October 29, 2015	Multi-Page NL Hydro GRA
P	Page 3
1 October 29, 2015	This is a systems planning report? Is that
2 (9:06 a.m.)	2 correct?
3 CHAIRMAN:	3 MR. HUMPHRIES:
4 Q. So I understand there are no preliminary	4 A. Yes, that's correct.
5 matters. So I think, Mr. O'Brien, the puck is	5 MR. O'BRIEN:
6 in your corner, I guess.	6 Q. And the author of the report is Bradley Coady?
7 MR. DARREN MOORE, MR. ROBERT HENDERSON, MR. TERANCE	7 Is that right?
8 LEDREW, MR. PAUL HUMPHRIES (RESUME STAND)	8 MR. HUMPHRIES:
9 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. LIAM O'BRIEN (CONT'D)	9 A. That's correct.
10 MR. O'BRIEN:	10 MR. O'BRIEN:
11 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. I'm not that much of a	Q. Okay. And can we put that on the record, I
skater, Mr. Chair, but I'll go from here. I'd	12 wonder?
like to take you back, Panel, just to 2008 on	13 MS. GLYNN:
this generation planning issue. I think when	14 Q. Information 28.
15 we left yesterday we were talking about forced	15 MR. O'BRIEN:
outage rates, but I want to switch scope a	Q. Sorry, what was that?
17 little bit here to talk about some of the	17 MS. GLYNN:
generation planning issues from a report that	18 Q. Information No. 28.
19 was put out in 2008. At that time, Mr.	19 MR. O'BRIEN:
20 Henderson, you were Manager of Systems	Q. 28, thank you. Mr. Humphries, would you have
21 Operations and Integration Support? Is that	21 received a copy of this report in your
22 right? What was your position at that time?	22 position at that time?
23 MR. HENDERSON:	23 MR. HUMPHRIES:
A. At that time, I was Manager of System	24 A. Yes, I would have.
25 Operations and Customer Services.	25 MR. O'BRIEN:
	Page 4
1 MR. O'BRIEN:	1 Q. Would you have any involvement in its
2 Q. Customer Service, okay. And Mr. Humphrie	
3 what was your position?	3 MR. HUMPHRIES:
4 MR. HUMPHRIES:	4 A. I would have reviewed it during its
5 A. I was Manager of System Planning.	5 preparation and reviewed results, yes.
6 MR. O'BRIEN:	6 MR. O'BRIEN:
7 Q. Okay. And who would you have reported into	
8 Mr. Humphries, at that time? 9 MR. HUMPHRIES:	8 you have been involved at all with this
	9 report?
10 A. 2008, I reported to the Vice-President of 11 Engineering Services at that time and that was	10 MR. HENDERSON:
Engineering Services at that time and that was Mr. John Mallam.	11 A. Very limited involvement. I would have seen 12 it after it was completed, but not involved
13 MR. O'BRIEN:	with the preparation or anything like that.
14 Q. And that was within Hydro, was it?	14 MR. O'BRIEN:
15 MR. HUMPHRIES:	15 Q. Okay. These types of reports, these
16 A. I have to think.	16 generation planning issues reports, who do
17 MR. HENDERSON:	they get circulated to within Hydro? Who
18 A. It was only Hydro then.	would this have been circulated to?
19 MR. HUMPHRIES:	19 MR. HUMPHRIES:
20 A. It was only Hydro, yes.	20 A. It would have been circulated through the
21 MR. O'BRIEN:	21 leadership team and as well, then tend to form
22 Q. It was only Hydro in 2008, okay, good. I want	
to ask you about a report, and if we can bring	23 applications and those types of things. So,
24 up It's on the screen there. It's a	24 if there were pending upgrades required coming
generation planning issue 2008 midyear update	
<u> </u>	1 ' V

October 29, 2015 M	ulti-Page ML Hydro GRA
Pag	e 5 Page 7
probably gone further down the line. Then if	significant change year over from 2013 to
there had not been, if people were if there	2 2012 to 2013.
were capital budget proposals coming from it	3 MR. O'BRIEN:
4 and, you know, detailed estimates would have	4 Q. Right, okay. I guess that's my question, all
to be prepared and that. But normally, it	5 right. So there is a significant change at
6 would be at the leadership level.	6 that point that's being forecast?
7 MR. O'BRIEN:	7 MR. HUMPHRIES:
8 Q. At the leadership level, okay. And I wonder	8 A. That's right.
9 if we could turn to the executive summary,	9 MR. O'BRIEN:
page one. We haven't looked at this report	10 Q. All right. And it's a violation of your
before, but we've looked at some similar to	11 it's a forecast violation of LOLH and that
it. And this particular report again looks at the two scenarios of an isolated island system	would result in potential capacity defects or sorry, deficits in 2013?
-	_
and then an integrated system. Is that right? 15 MR. HUMPHRIES:	14 MR. HUMPHRIES:
	15 A. It indicates that there would be a higher risk
16 A. Yes, that's correct.	of that deficit, yes.
17 MR. O'BRIEN:	17 MR. O'BRIEN:
18 Q. Okay. And in the first sorry, in the	18 Q. Okay. And does that indicate possible outages
second paragraph, if we start about halfway	19 to you?
20 through, "based on an examination of the	20 MR. HUMPHRIES:
systems existing plus committed capability in	21 A. Possibly. Well, it's indicating that the risk
light of the 2008 planning load forecast and	of unserved energy is higher than normally
23 the generation planning criteria, the system	23 planned for.
can expect capacity deficits starting in 2013	24 MR. O'BRIEN:
25 under both scenarios and firm energy	25 Q. Okay. And this is a and these, I guess the
Pag	
capability deficits starting in 2013 for the	1 LOLH and this whole sort of planning issues
2 HVDC scenario and 2014 for the isolated island	2 analysis, this is used for generation
3 scenario." Do you recall seeing that at that	3 planning?
4 time?	4 MR. HUMPHRIES:
5 MR. HUMPHRIES:	5 A. Yes, that's correct.
6 A. Yes, I do.	6 MR. O'BRIEN:
7 MR. O'BRIEN:	7 Q. For additions to the system?
8 Q. Okay. So at that time, there's a concern in	8 MR. HUMPHRIES:
9 the short-term horizon? Is that right?	9 A. That's correct.
10 MR. HUMPHRIES:	10 MR. O'BRIEN:
11 A. That's correct.	11 Q. Okay. And just take me through sort of what
12 MR. O'BRIEN:	would have occurred when this report came out.
13 Q. Okay. I wonder if we could turn to Table 5- 1	Do you recall sort of having any meetings with
on page ten, and the load forecast compared to	14 anyone discussing the concerns that this
planning criteria, and we looked at one of	report sort of has outlined?
these tables in I think it might have been	16 MR. HUMPHRIES:
a 2012 report before. But if we look at the	17 A. Well, I think at that point in time, looking
loss of load hours column there, if you go	from 2008 out to the 2012-2013 timeframe, it's
down to 2013, you've got a forecast of 5. 28	showing a significant step change in something
20 under the HVDC link and a 4.57 under the	between 2012 and 2013. In this case, I think
21 isolated island. Are those significant	21 for the most part, it was driven by load and
concerns, those LOLH figures?	the expectation of the Vale load in particular
23 MR. HUMPHRIES:	23 at that time and it coming on. So, when you
24 A. Well, it is obviously it's a violation of	look back and I think if you go through the
our 2.8 criteria and it is reflecting a	25 recommendations there that we were

Oc	tober 29, 2015 Multi	i-P	age M NL Hydro GRA
	Page 9		Page 11
1	recommending additional capacity in advance of	1	this in place from project release date to the
2	that 2013 change in load and that I think it	2	service date to get a CT in place. Do you
3	reflected that if to meet that timeline,	3	recall any discussions about how that 36
4	decisions would need to be made in the 2010	4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
5	timeframe to move things forward. So that	5	MR. HUMPHRIES:
6	became a focus back then and as time	6	A. 36 months was based on an estimate provided by
7	progressed, there were significant changes in	7	our engineering services group at that time on
8	the following year, in 2009, that basically	8	the time it would take to design, put our
9	changed the outlook. So, any activities that	9	tender procurement all a unit of that size.
10	may have been or preparations to start	10	MR. O'BRIEN:
11	activities in 2008 would have been somewhat	11	Q. Okay. Because I didn't see necessarily a
12	relaxed after the next year's review which we	12	project schedule in there, but I wonder, in
13	ended up with the closure of the Abitibi	13	terms of the 36 months, would the engineering
14	facility in Grand Falls in 2009 and that, at	14	group have spoken with suppliers? How would
15	that point, moved the deficit out to the 2015	15	that have worked?
16	timeframe.	16	6 MR. HUMPHRIES:
17	MR. O'BRIEN:	17	
18	Q. Okay. I'll take you to that, I guess, but I	18	these alternatives that were evaluated, we
19	want to get a flavour as to what was done in	19	would have asked for budget grade estimates on
20	2008 when this report came out and maybe I can	20	a comparable basis to do a comparison, and I
21	take you through some of the sections there.	21	
22	In Section 6, there's just like we saw in	22	1 1
23	the 2012 report, talks about near term	23	•
24	resource options. I wonder if we could go to	24	MR. O'BRIEN:
25	page 19, the middle of that page? And where	25	Q. And would they have checked to see whether or
	Page 10		Page 12
1	it says "under the HVDC scenario after the	1	not a 50 megawatt CT was available, how many
2	third wind project in 2010, the next preferred	2	were available, where, that kind of thing?
3	source would be a 50 megawatt CT in 2012." So	3	MR. HUMPHRIES:
4	at that point in time, the recommendation,	4	A. No. Well, I mean, the 36 months obviously was
5	would that have been a systems planning	5	based on a new design.
6	recommendation to have a CT in place by 2012?	6	5 MR. O'BRIEN:
7	MR. HUMPHRIES:	7	Q. Okay.
8	A. At that time, yes, it would have been.	8	MR. HUMPHRIES:
1	(9:15 a.m.)	9	A. There's no doubt about that.
10	MR. O'BRIEN:	10	MR. O'BRIEN:
11	Q. Okay. And that the HVDC link hoped to be in	11	
12	operation by late 2014?	12	•
13	MR. HUMPHRIES:	13	
14	A. At that time, yes.	14	
1	MR. O'BRIEN:		MR. HUMPHRIES:
16	Q. And if we go back to page 17, under the	16	\mathcal{E}
17	heading combustion turbine units, we see that		MR. O'BRIEN:
18	you're talking again about a 50 megawatt net	18	-
19	CT at that time?		MR. HUMPHRIES:
	MR. HUMPHRIES:	20	•
21	A. That's right.		MR. O'BRIEN:
	MR. O'BRIEN:	22	
23	Q. Okay. And in terms of timing, in this report,	23	
24	there's a schedule of timing of or an	24	2
25	indication that it would take 36 months to put	25	MR. HUMPHRIES:

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

A. I don't know. I can't say for sure if that 2 had been looked at at that time or not.

3 MR. O'BRJEN:

Q. And the reason I ask is that, as you've indicated before, there was -- in terms of 5 forecast, there's a significant jump from a 6 year over year into 2013 to show that there's 7 8 a forecast loss of load hours almost into the five range. So would anyone have looked at 10 how soon we can get a CT, is there an existing one out there? 11

12 MR. HUMPHRIES:

A. I don't know if that -- I think when we were looking from 2008 to 2013, there was adequate 14 time to follow the conventional methodology 15 16 and procure a new unit. So I'm not sure if it was a big focus at that time or not. 17

18 MR. O'BRIEN:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

19 Q. Well, why don't we look at page 23 of that document, under 8.2 decision timing, the third 20 paragraph under that. "Hydro would have to 21 initiate the generation expansion project in 22 2009 in order to meet the required in-service 23 date for either a 50 megawatt combustion 24 turbine under the HVDC scenario or the 23 25

Page 14

megawatt Portland Creek hydroelectric plant under the Isolated Island scenario."

And if we drop down again to the next paragraph, "in the past, it's been assumed that Hydro would initiate an RFP process to identify potentially non-utility alternatives to be included in the final portfolio of projects that would be evaluated to determine the optimum expansion plan. However, given the tight timelines associated with the HVDC

10 11 link decision and the requirement for

additional generation capacity by 2012, there 12

may not be sufficient time to conduct an RFP 13

process. The practicality of conducting an 14

RFP process will be revisited in the year end 15 16

review."

17 It seems to me there's some urgency that's expressed there. So why wouldn't Hydro 18 19 have looked at existing CTs at that time?

20 MR. HUMPHRIES:

21 A. And I don't think the -- from the perspective of the urgency, the urgency, if there were any 22 urgency, it's around the upfront process that 23 might have been required to get through the 24 regulatory process and an RFP process, not 25

Page 13

necessarily the ability to be able to deliver the product and the availability of the product. And as I said, you know, this talks about there was still uncertainty regarding the ultimate expansion plan, whether we were going to be isolated or interconnected, and the report talks about the hopes of a resolution of some sort on that by year end, which did not happen.

Page 15

Page 16

As we moved into the -- I'm not exactly sure the dates that we became aware of the Abitibi closure in Grand Falls, but that happened in the first half of 2009. So all of these things were in play at that time that were affecting the schedules and timing that were identified here, many of them in a positive way, as opposed to a negative.

18 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. And did anyone at that time -- do you recall having discussions with say Mr. Haynes or 20 anyone else at Hydro about prior to that 21 knowledge of the Abitibi shutdown about having 22 to move forward with this plan to at least be 23 ready to have a CT available? What are your 24 recollections of that? 25

A. You know, sitting in mid-2008 when this report

was generated, you know, the discussions would 3

be yes, we would have to start to move in 4

5 early 2009 to meet the schedule. There was no

-- you know, we had discussions of that and 6 7 people were aware.

8 MR. O'BRIEN:

1 MR. HUMPHRIES:

Q. And so Mr. Haynes would have been aware at 10 that time?

11 MR. HUMPHRIES:

A. Yes, Mr. Haynes would have been aware.

13 MR. O'BRIEN:

14 Q. And who made the ultimate decision after this 15 2008 midyear report not to proceed with the purchase of a CT? 16

17 MR. HUMPHRIES:

A. Well, by the time we got to the point where we 18 19 would have had to initiate actions to meet this schedule, the picture had changed. 20

21 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. Okay. And just explain that to me.

23 MR. HUMPHRIES:

24 A. Well, the fact that Abitibi, we became aware of the fact that Abitibi was going off the 25

Multi-Page TM October 29, 2015 NL Hydro GRA Page 17 Page 19 system. The requirement for capacity had now A. No, there was not an application ready. We 1 1 2 moved from 2013 to 2015. So, there was no 2 weren't -- we were preparing to start to prepare an application going into 2009, but it 3 requirement to move the plan forward at that 3 hadn't been and these changes came and when we 4 time. 4 looked at -- with the two expansion 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 alternatives, they were different. They did Q. So when you say the requirement had moved from 6 2013 to 2015, there's still a concern of involve different constructions 7 7 8 capacity in 2015? 8 significant capital cost in both cases, and 9 MR. HUMPHRIES: there was a concern of making the right least 9 A. Yes, there was. 10 cost decision moving forward, in the right --10 landing on the right expansion plan and making 11 MR. O'BRIEN: 11 the right decisions. Q. Okay. So there's still a requirement to move? 12 12 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 13 MR. HUMPHRIES: A. There was still a requirement to move, but the Q. And in terms of making the right least cost 14 14 decision, where did reliability fit into that issues, we were still at a stage where we did 15 15 16 not have clarity on the ultimate expansion 16 analysis? 17 MR. HUMPHRIES: 17 plan for the island, whether it was going to 18 be isolated or interconnected. The two 18 A. Well, we were still tracking within our reliability criteria of 2.8 hours through that 19 alternatives had different expansion plans and 19 period and the studies were indicating and the 20 there was an uncertainty on which path to 20 reports were indicating that the decision 21 take. So, because there was still time at --21 timing, we had a larger window on the decision 22 the deficit had moved at least two years --22 timing, post the end of 2008 than we thought 23 23 the decisions were made to hold the course and we did mid-2008. 24 see how the ultimate future would pan out, 25 from the perspective of -25 MR. O'BRIEN: Page 18 Page 20 Q. And Mr. Humphries, you said you were sort of 1 MR. O'BRIEN: 1 Q. So when you say hold the course, a decision 2 planning to prepare for an application for a was made not to proceed on either course? CT. Just explain that to me. What were you 3 3 doing in terms of planning to prepare? What 4 MR. HUMPHRIES: 4 A. At that time, other than to continually steps were you taking? 5 monitor it obviously and identify what the new 6 MR. HUMPHRIES: 6 7 targets and timelines would need to be to meet 7 A. Well, I think if you go back to -- from a work planning perspective, coming in to 2008, 8 the then 2015 deficit. 8 looking into 2009 from the system planning 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 perspective, we would have identified that Q. And I'm struggling with that a bit, Mr. 10 10 11 Humphries, just in terms of I understand what 11 through 2008 we would initiate the process to you're saying with respect to there being a start to prepare an application for filing 12 12 load change, but the load change only moved with the Public Utilities Board and that would 13 13 you from 2013 out to 2015, in terms of be -- this report would form the basis of the 14 14

15 concerns for capacity and you weren't sure what -- whether or not this was going to 16 proceed with a fixed link or by way of an 17 isolated island system. But under both 18 19 systems, there were capacity concerns at that time. Why not proceed, be ready to go? It 20 doesn't appear that there was an application 21 22 for a CT ready. It doesn't appear that other 23 steps were taken for alternatives at that time

justification and we would move through and 15 prepare that estimate or that application. 16 Our engineering services people would be asked 17 to develop capital budget grade estimates and 18 19 schedules and we would move through with the intent, I would think, of getting that filed 20 in the next capital budget application. 21 22 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. So was that being done in terms of estimates 23 and talking to vendors, seeing what was out 24 25 there in 2008?

to deal with that.

25 MR. HUMPHRIES:

00	tober 29, 2015 Mu	lti-P	age M NL Hydro GRA
	Page 2	21	Page 23
1	MR. HUMPHRIES:	1	
2	A. Other than what would have been done in	2	
3	preparation for this report, I'm not sure	3	
4	there would have been anything further. There		MR. LEDREW:
5	would have been plans to do that in 2009, if	5	
6	the plan had held, but I don't know. I can't	6	
7	say to what level our engineering people were		MR. O'BRIEN:
8	actually doing increased work on this file	8	
1	between June 2008 and early 2009 when the		
9	·	9	•
10	change in load forecast materialized.	10	
11		11	with and maybe Black Start issue, a more
1	MR. O'BRIEN:	12	1
13	Q. Okay. In 2009, when there was a change in	13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
14	load forecast and you still saw capacity	14	e i
15	issues out to 2015, that's right?		MR. LEDREW:
1	MR. HUMPHRIES:	16	
17	A. Yeah, that's correct.	17	Ş
1	MR. O'BRIEN:	18	1
19	Q. Okay. So what steps were being taken in 2009?		MR. O'BRIEN:
1	MR. HUMPHRIES:	20	•
21	A. Well, in 2009 then, we would have there was	21	issues with the Black with that unit in
22	a further update of this generation planning	22	
23	outlook report.		MR. LEDREW:
24	MR. O'BRIEN:	24	A. We did have yes, we did have operational
25	Q. Okay. There's a 2009 report?	25	issues and we had folks involved trying to
	Page 2	22	Page 24
1	MR. HUMPHRIES:	1	resolve the issues. We were having, I guess,
2	A. Yes, there is.	2	mediocre success trying to address it and
3	MR. O'BRIEN:	3	resolve it.
4	Q. Okay.	4	MR. O'BRIEN:
5	MR. HUMPHRIES:	5	Q. And was there any concern at that point, in
6	A. Yeah, and that would have identified the	6	2010, with respect to that unit, as to whether
7	change in the a change in timing and a	7	or not we should look for a better solution
8	requirement for the 2015 peak and again, if we	8	going forward into the future?
9	look for a combustion turbine, the 36-month	9	MR. LEDREW:
10	window on that, we would be back in 2011	10	A. Not that I recall.
11	before you would you would have to have a	11	MR. O'BRIEN:
12	budget proposal in for 2011 and approved to	12	Q. No, okay. Now 2008, the move forward in 2008
13	move forward through to gain that.	13	to in terms of the decision not to proceed,
14	MR. O'BRIEN:	14	was this a in 2008 with an application
15	Q. And you were prepared to wait then at that	15	for a CT, whose decision was that? Was it Mr.
16	point until the following year, I guess, to	16	Haynes' decision?
17	revisit?	17	MR. HUMPHRIES:
18	MR. HUMPHRIES:	18	A. Well, ultimately the recommendation would have
19	A. Yes.	19	come from system planning and Mr. Haynes would
20	MR. O'BRIEN:	20	have -
21	Q. All right. In 2009, perhaps we've had	21	MR. O'BRIEN:
22	discussion on the turbine, I guess, the 13	22	Q. Accepted that?
23	megawatt turbine at Holyrood which was used	23	MR. HUMPHRIES:
24	for Black Start and for some capacity peaking,	24	A accepted that, yes.

25 MR. O'BRIEN:

I think, issues. Were there any concerns in

October 29, 2015 Mu	lti-Page TM NL Hydro GRA
Page 2	5 Page 27
1 Q. And do you recall having discussions about	1 right?
2 that?	2 MR. HUMPHRIES:
3 MR. HUMPHRIES:	3 A. That's correct.
4 A. I can't recall having it would have came up	4 MR. O'BRIEN:
5 through the normal budget process for the	5 Q. Under both scenarios?
6 following year.	6 MR. HUMPHRIES:
7 MR. O'BRIEN:	7 A. That's correct.
8 Q. And that would have been when in the year?	8 MR. O'BRIEN:
9 MR. HUMPHRIES:	9 Q. Okay. And there's still those ones are in
10 A. Well, we would -	violation of your planning criteria?
11 MR. O'BRIEN:	11 MR. HUMPHRIES:
12 Q. Capital budget is later on in the year?	12 A. It is. It's not as a significant step change
13 MR. HUMPHRIES:	as we would have experienced back in 2008, but
14 A. Yeah. So in preparation, if we're into 2009,	14 yes, it is in violation.
in preparation for the 2010 capital budget.	15 MR. O'BRIEN:
16 MR. O'BRIEN:	Q. It is, and you've already seen that change in
Q. And in 2010 then you mentioned there was a	load now that you said in 2009. So that's
2009 generation planning issue report, which	18 built into -
we don't have, but we do have the 2010 one. I	19 MR. HUMPHRIES:
wonder if we could pull that up? It's IC-NLH-	20 A. The decrease in 2009 is built in.
21 074. And I know we talked about this before.	21 MR. O'BRIEN:
22 I'm not sure we actually reviewed it at the	22 Q. Yeah, is built into that.
23 time.	23 MR. HUMPHRIES:
24 MS. GRAY:	24 A. And the assumptions on the ramp up of Vale at
25 Q. Revision 1?	25 that time would have been included in this as
Page 2	6 Page 28
1 MR. O'BRIEN:	1 well.
2 Q. Revision 1, yes, please. So again, in this	2 MR. O'BRIEN:
3 report, both scenarios are discussed, the	3 Q. Okay. And we talked yesterday just about
4 isolated island and the fixed link scenario,	4 forced outage rates. You would have been
5 and this would have been a systems planning	5 using forced outage rate assumptions from 2000
6 report as well? Is that right, Mr. Humphries?	6 to 2004 in that calculation?
7 MR. HUMPHRIES:	7 MR. HUMPHRIES:
8 A. Yes, that's right.	8 A. We would have been using the averages, yes,
9 MR. O'BRIEN:	9 that were referred to of the roughly .9
10 Q. Okay. And do you recall seeing this report	percent for the hydro and 9.64 for the
when it came out?	11 terminals.
12 MR. HUMPHRIES:	12 MR. O'BRIEN:
13 A. Yes, I do.	13 Q. Right. And I believe you indicated that or
14 MR. O'BRIEN:	agree with me that the Holyrood forced outage
Q. Okay. And who would that have gone to? Who	rates were increasing over time?
16 would have seen it?	16 MR. HUMPHRIES:
17 MR. HUMPHRIES:	17 A. If we look at the period that Ventyx analyzed,
18 A. It would have gone to the same group. It	yes, the forced outage rates at Holyrood for
19 would have gone to our leadership team.	the second period they evaluated were higher
20 MR. O'BRIEN:	than our assumptions and the forced outage
21 Q. And under if we can go to page ten, Table	rates for the hydro were lower. So when we
22 5-1? Okay. So that's the load forecast	look at the numbers that we went through there
compared to planning criteria, and we see the	yesterday of the impact on LOLH, that there
shaded area under LOLH. So this is the	would have been the effect of the Bay d'Espoir
capacity issues for 2015 that's forecast,	25 forced outage rates would have an improving

Page 29 Page 31 A. Yeah. effect and the Holyrood would be a increase in 1 2 LOLH. The net difference was, I think, .22 2 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And as a result of that, that fit within your 3 hours. 3 planning criteria to consider further 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 4 generation additions? Q. .22 hours? 5 5 6 MR. HUMPHRIES: 6 MR. HUMPHRIES: A. .22 hours or about 5.5 percent. A. Yes, it did. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 8 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. So that -- but that would be an Q. Okay. And in 2010, again the CT, 50 megawatt increase? 10 CT comes up again? 10 11 MR. HUMPHRIES: 11 MR. HUMPHRIES: A. A net increase of .22 hours, yes. A. That's correct. 12 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 13 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. In the LOLH, so -Q. As one of those options, is that right? 14 15 MR. HUMPHRIES: 15 MR. HUMPHRIES: A. And yeah, well that's -- they were basing that A. In the interconnected scenario, it does come 16 on our 2012 analysis, so it probably would 17 17 up, yes. 18 have been comparable. 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Right, in the interconnected scenario, sorry. Q. Okay. So you're looking at say a 3.41 of an 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 increase in that LOLH to 3.6. 21 A. Yes. 22 MR. HUMPHRIES: 22 MR. O'BRIEN: A. 3.6, yes. Q. And this particular report, who would that 23 24 MR. O'BRIEN: have gone to? The same people? Q. Right, okay. Did you consider that as part of 25 MR. HUMPHRIES: Page 30 Page 32 your analysis at that time? A. Same people, yes. 1 2 MR. HUMPHRIES: 2 MR. O'BRIEN: A. No, we did not. We considered at that time Q. And who was your -- who did you report into at that when a review that again, the forced that point in time, 2010? 4 5 outage rates that we had been using were 5 MR. HUMPHRIES: within a level of error consistent with what A. In July 2010, I would have still been 6 6 7 was happening in reality and we hadn't -- we reporting to Mr. Mallam. 7 8 did not change. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. And when did you start reporting into Q. And still fair to say though that these are in Mr. MacIsaac? 10 10 11 violation of your -11 MR. HUMPHRIES: 12 MR. HUMPHRIES: A. In October 2010. A. Yes, they're in violation. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 13 14 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. And would that have been around the same time that you would be looking at capital O. In violation? 15 budgets and whether or not to proceed with any 16 MR. HUMPHRIES: 16 17 A. Yes. 17 requests for additional generation units at that time? 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 Q. And there's an increased possibility of 19 MR. HUMPHRIES: 19 outages as a result? A. Yes, we would. 20 21 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 MR. O'BRIEN: A. Yes. Q. Do you have any recollection of talking to Mr. 22 MacIsaac about that in 2010? 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. More than what you would expect? 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 25 MR. HUMPHRIES: 25 A. I would have -- when Mr. MacIsaac came on, I

October 29, 2015 Page 33 Page 35 What concerns did you have at that point in would have sat with him and briefed him on 1 1 2 issues related to system planning and these 2 time when this report came out? Was there a stop work order in place at that point in reports. 3 3 4 MR. O'BRIEN: time? 4 Q. Okay. And what was the -- what's your 5 5 MR. LEDREW: recollection in terms of timing? Are you A. Yes, I believe. I'd have to check the dates, 6 still dealing with a 36-month assessment? but the stop work order had started somewhere 7 7 This report suggests you're still dealing with 8 8 in around that time, yes. a 36-month time scenario. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 MR. HUMPHRIES: Q. Okay. And I believe, and maybe we can just 10 confirm, we had a timeline we looked at in the 11 A. That's correct, yes. 11 Liberty report yesterday. I believe it was 12 MR. O'BRIEN: 12 Q. And do you know if somebody confirmed or page 51. March 2010, does that sound right? 13 updated that time scenario or was it just 14 14 MR. LEDREW: carried over from the 2008 report? A. Yeah, that's correct. 15 15 16 MR. HUMPHRIES: 16 MR. O'BRIEN: A. No, we would have gone to our engineering Q. Okay. So at that point in time, were you 17 17 people and asked for updates. aware of that, Mr. Humphries, that there was a 18 18 stop work order with respect to that unit? 19 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: Q. And again, that's for a new unit? 20 21 MR. HUMPHRIES: A. I was aware, yes. A. That would -- yes, that would look at a new 22 22 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. And was there a concern at that point 23 unit. 23 in time that perhaps we should look at 24 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 proceeding with something that is more of a --Q. A new unit. 25 Page 34 Page 36 is a better solution for Black Start going 1 MR. LEDREW: 1 A. And I guess the other thing is it was a 2 forward because of the stop work order and greenfield option as well, so because we have a capacity issue that we're 3 3 going to see now out into the future and not 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 4 Q. Okay. Explain that to me. 5 too far into the future, five years in the future? Was there any concern leaking those 6 MR. LEDREW: 6 A. - what played out in Holyrood, of course, was 7 two together then? Any discussions about that? 7 a site that had a lot of infrastructure 8 MR. HUMPHRIES: 8 available that aided the construction. This A. I don't recall any discussions at that time. 9 was -- the potential here was a brand new site 10 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 11 meaning all new ground work, all new 11 Q. In terms of the discussions with respect to generation planning and addition, Mr. environmental permits, everything. 12 12 Humphries, did Black Start ever come up? 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 13 O. That would have taken 36 months? 14 14 MR. HUMPHRIES: A. In 2010 you're asking? 15 MR. LEDREW: A. That would have taken the full calendar. 16 MR. O'BRIEN: o. In 2010. 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 17 Q. Okay. So if we're looking at an assessment of 18 MR. HUMPHRIES: 18 19 what ultimately occurred, it's certainly not a A. I don't -- I'm not -- I don't recall. I don't remember any discussions in 2010. 20

36-month window that you were looking at? 20

21 MR. HUMPHRIES:

A. That's true. 22

23 MR. O'BRIEN:

24 Q. Okay. And 2010, July of 2010, where were you with the turbine for Black Start at Holyrood? 25

Q. And when this report came out, the 2010 one, 22 who would you have reviewed it with? 23

24 MR. HUMPHRIES:

21 MR. O'BRIEN:

A. In 2010, I would have reviewed it with Mr.

1 Mallam and Mr. Haynes, you know, even though I 2 through the period, I would have been 3 reporting up through the engineering side 4 which at some point along the way moved out of 5 Hydro into Nalcor. The main focus of 6 discussion and the ramifications and 7 implications, I guess, of this report would 8 have been discussed with Mr. Haynes 9 predominantly. 10 MR. O'BRIEN: 11 Q. Okay. And would it was there a Hydro 12 leadership team it would have been discussed 13 with at that time? 11 MR. HUMPHRIES: 14 A. I would assume Mr. Haynes would have discussed 15 it with the Hydro leadership team. 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 Q. Okay. And you wouldn't have been part of the 19 leadership team at that time? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. No, I was not. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with 24 you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 25 of 2012 and I got the and then into March	October 29, 2015 Mi	uiu-Page NL Hydro GRA
2 — through the period, I would have been reporting up through the engineering side 4 which at some point along the way moved out of 5 Hydro into Nalcor. The main focus of 6 discussion and the ramifications and 7 implications, I guess, of this report would 8 have been discussed with Mr. Haynes 9 predominantly. 10 MR O'BRIEN: 11 Q. Okay. And would it — was there a Hydro 12 leadership team it would have been discussed 13 with at that time? 14 MR. HUMPHRIES: 15 A. I would assume Mr. Haynes would have discussed 16 it with the Hydro leadership team. 17 MK. O'BRIEN: 18 Q. Okay. And you wouldn't have been part of the 19 leadership team at that time? 20 MK. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. No, I was not. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with 24 you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 25 potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a Page 38 1 C'I was one option to assist with that? 2 MR. LEDREW: 3 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 4 involvement in that process. 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 6 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of 7 any discussions to that effect? 8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 10 aware that the C'I was a part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 14 WR. HUMPHRIES: 15 A. I LEDREW: 16 MR. O'BRIEN: 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 Q. Okay. And you wouldn't have been part of the 19 leadership team at that time? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. No, I was not. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with 25 you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 26 you in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 27 Q. Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January 28 you in 2010 the — and then into March 29 you learn the unit at that time? 29 (R. HUMPHRIES: 20 A. I think it was '11, I believe. I think the 21 condition assessment for the CT. I 22 got the impression from your testimony, Mr. 23 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 24 involvement in that process. 25 MR. O'BRIEN: 26 Q. Okay. And by the properties of the proper	Page	37 Page 39
3 (9.45 a.m.) 4 MR. LEDREW: 5 Hydro into Nalcor. The main focus of discussion and the ramifications and implications, I guess, of this report would 7 implications, I guess, of this report would 8 have been discussed with Mr. Haynes 9 predominantly. 10 MR. O'BRIEN: 11 Q. Okay. And would it —was there a Hydro 12 leadership team it would have been discussed 13 with at that time? 13 with at that time? 14 MR. HUMPHRIEN: 15 A. I would assume Mr. Haynes would have discussed 16 it with the Hydro leadership team. 16 Q. Okay. And you wouldn't have been part of the 19 leadership team at that time? 19 MR. PUMPHRIEN: 20 MR. HUMPHRIEN: 21 A. No, I was not. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 Q. Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with 24 you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 25 potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a 1 involvement in that process. 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 6 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of 6 any discussions to that effect? 8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 10 aware that the CT was as part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 14 MR. LEDREW: 15 A. It was 1966 vintage. 6 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 Was going to be addressed at that time immediately, that perhaps a new unit might be necessary in the near future? 11 MR. LEDREW: 12 A. Well, we — somewhere in around there, I'm just trying to think of the date here, but we did did of a full comprehensive condition assessment on that unit as well and looked at the lifespan of it. 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 Q. Okay. And you wouldn't have been part of the 19 leadership team at that time? 19 MR. LEDREW: 20 A. I think it was '11, I believe. I think the condition assessment was done in '11, a comprehensive one. 21 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 When you did a site assessment for the CT.; I got the impression from your testimony, Mr. 25 LeDrew, that really the Black Start issues you had in judge. And you spoke yesterday about January of 2012 and 1 got the — and then into March had in January 2012 really fe	1 Mallam and Mr. Haynes, you know, even though I	1 MR. O'BRIEN:
4 MR. LEDREW: 5 Hydro into Nalcor. The main focus of 6 discussion and the ramifications and 7 implications, I guess, of this report would 8 have been discussed with Mr. Haynes 9 predominantly. 10 MR. O'BRIEN: 11 Q. Okay. And would it was there a Hydro 12 leadership team it would have been discussed 13 with at that time? 14 MR. HUMPHRIES: 15 A. I would assume Mr. Haynes would have discussed 16 it with the Hydro leadership team. 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 Q. Okay. And you wouldn't have been part of the 19 leadership team at that time? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. No, I was not. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with 24 you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 25 potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a Page 38 1 CT was one option to assist with that? 2 MR. LEDREW: 3 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 4 involvement in that process. 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 6 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of 7 any discussions to that effect? 8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 10 aware that the CT was as part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 14 MR. LEDREW: 15 A. I was I MR. O'BRIEN: 16 MR. O'BRIEN: 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 Q. Okay. And you wouldn't have been part of the 19 leadership team at that time? 19 MR. LEDREW: 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. No, I was not. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with 24 you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 25 potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a 26 When you did a site assessment for the CT, I 27 MR. LEDREW: 28 MR. HENDERSON: 29 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 30 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 41 interconnected option and that it would be 42 required in the future. 43 MR. CBRIEN: 44 A. Correct. 45 MR. LEDREW: 45 A. Itwas 1966 vintage. 46 MR. LEDREW: 46 did do a full comprehensive condition 46 did do a full comprehensive condition 47 MR. O'BRIEN: 48 Q. Okay. And you wouldn't have been part of the 49 Q. Okay. And you wouldn't have been part of the 40 G. Okay	2 through the period, I would have been	2 Q. How old was that unit at that time?
5 Hydro into Nalcor. The main focus of discussion and the ramifications and my limited discussion and the ramifications and my limited limit	3 reporting up through the engineering side	3 (9:45 a.m.)
6 discussion and the ramifications and implications, I guess, of this report would 8 have been discussed with Mr. Haynes 9 predominantly. 10 predomina	4 which at some point along the way moved out of	4 MR. LEDREW:
7 implications, I guess, of this report would 8 have been discussed with Mr. Haynes 9 predominantly. 10 MR.O'BRIEN: 11 Q. Okay. And would it — was there a Hydro 12 leadership team it would have been discussed 13 with at that time? 14 MR. HUMPHRIES: 15 A. I would assume Mr. Haynes would have discussed 16 it with the Hydro leadership team. 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 Q. Okay. And you wouldn't have been part of the 19 leadership team at that time? 19 MR. LEDREW: 11 A. No, I was not. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 A. No, I was not. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 Q. Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with 23 Q. Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with 24 you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 25 potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a Page 38 1 CT was one option to assist with that? 2 MR. LEDREW: 2 MR. O'BRIEN: 3 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 4 involvement in that process. 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 6 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of 7 any discussions to that effect? 8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 10 aware that the CT was as part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 14 MR. Haynes a going to be addressed at that time 9 immediately, that perhaps a new unit might be 10 necessary in the near future? 11 MR. LEDREW: 12 A. Well, we —somewhere in around there, I'm 13 ijust rying to think of the date here, but we 14 did do a full comprehensive condition 15 assessment on that unit as well and looked at 16 the lifespan of it. 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 Q. Okay. And we wouldn't have been part of the 19 leadership team at that time? 20 A. I think it was '11, I believe. I think the 21 comprehensive one. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 comprehensive one. 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. OKay. And you spoke yesterday about January 25 of 2012 and I got the — and then into March 26 go Qhay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of 27 any discussions to that effect? 28 MR. HENDERSON: 29 A. I was aware, but I had no 30 A. I was aware, but I had no 41 involvement in that process. 42 In the presion of it. 4	5 Hydro into Nalcor. The main focus of	5 A. It was 1966 vintage.
8 have been discussed with Mr. Haynes 9 predominantly. 10 MR.O'BRIEN: 11 Q. Okay. And would it was there a Hydro 12 leadership team it would have been discussed 13 with at that time? 13 with at that time? 14 MR.HUMPHRIES: 15 A. I would assume Mr. Haynes would have discussed 16 it with the Hydro leadership team. 17 MR.O'BRIEN: 18 Q. Okay. And you wouldn't have been part of the 19 leadership team at that time? 20 MR.HUMPHRIES: 21 A. No, I was not. 21 A. No, I was not. 22 MR.O'BRIEN: 23 Q. Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with 24 you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 25 potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a Page 38 1 CT was one option to assist with that? 24 MR. LEDREW: 25 MR. O'BRIEN: 26 A. I think it was '11, I believe. I think the 27 comprehensive one. 28 MR. O'BRIEN: 29 (Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January of 2012 and I got the and then into March 4 involvement in that process. 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 6 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of any discussions to that effect? 8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was aware that the CT was as part of that interconnected option and that it would be required in the future. 10 MR. DEBREW: 11 MR. LEDREW: 12 A. Well, we somewhere in around there, I'm assessment on think process assessment on that unit as well and looked at the lifespan of it. 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 Q. Was it in 2010? 19 MR. LEDREW: 20 A. I think it was '11, I believe. I think the condition assessment was done in '11, a comprehensive one. 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January of 2012 and I got the and then into March 25 mr. O'BRIEN: 26 Went you did a site assessment for the CT, I got the impression from your testimony, Mr. 27 MR. LEDREW: 28 MR. DEDREW: 29 MR. LEDREW: 20 MR. JEDREW: 20 MR. JEDREW: 21 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January of 2012 and I got the and then into March 25 mr. O'BRIEN: 26 Went you did a site assessment for the CT, I got the impression from	6 discussion and the ramifications and	6 MR. O'BRIEN:
9 predominantly. 10 MR.O'BRIEN: 11 Q.Okay. And would it — was there a Hydro 12 leadership team it would have been discussed 13 with at that time? 14 MR.HUMPHRIES: 15 A. I would assume Mr. Haynes would have discussed 16 it with the Hydro leadership team. 17 MR.O'BRIEN: 18 Q.Okay. And you wouldn't have been part of the 19 leadership team at that time? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. No, I was not. 22 MR.O'BRIEN: 21 A. No, I was not. 22 MR.O'BRIEN: 23 Q.Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with 24 you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 25 potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a 26 Q.Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with 27 you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 28 potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a 29 Q.Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January 25 potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a 29 Q.Okay. And would anyone discuss with that? 30 A. I was generally aware, but I had no involvement in that process. 4 MR.O'BRIEN: 4 Q.Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of any discussions to that effect? 5 MR.O'BRIEN: 6 Q.Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of any discussions to that effect? 8 MR.HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was aware that the CT was as part of that interconnected option and that it would be required in the future. 10 Q. In January of 2012, you learn the unit at thoreonected option and that it would be required in the future. 11 MR.LEDREW: 12 A. Well, we — somewhere in around there, I'm did do a full comprehensive condition as sessement on that unit as well and looked at the lifespan of it. 17 MR.O'BRIEN: 18 Q. Okay. And you wouldn't have been part of the the lifespan of it. 18 MR.O'BRIEN: 19 MR. LEDREW: 20 A. I think it was '11, I believe. I think the condition assessment was done in '11, a comprehensive one. 22 comprehensive one. 23 MR.O'BRIEN: 24 Q. Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January of 2012 and I got the — and then into March 25 got the impression from your testimony, Mr. 26 LeDrew, that really the Black Start issues you had in January 2012 r	7 implications, I guess, of this report would	7 Q. Right. So was there a concern, even though it
10 MR.O'BRIEN:	8 have been discussed with Mr. Haynes	8 was going to be addressed at that time
11 Q. Okay. And would it — was there a Hydro 12 leadership team it would have been discussed 13 with at that time? 14 MR. HUMPHRIES: 15 A. I would assume Mr. Haynes would have discussed 16 it with the Hydro leadership team. 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 Q. Okay. And you wouldn't have been part of the 19 leadership team at that time? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. No, I was not. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with 24 you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 25 potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a Page 38 1 CT was one option to assist with that? 2 MR. LEDREW: 3 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 4 involvement in that process. 4 MR. HENDERSON: 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 6 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of any discussions to that effect? 8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was aware that the CT was as part of that interconnected option and that it would be required in the future. 10 I MR. LEDREW: 11 A. Well, we — somewhere in around there, I'm just trying to think of the date here, but we did do a full comprehensive condition 15 assessment on that unit as well and looked at the lifespan of it. 16 the lifespan of it. 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 Q. Was it in 2010? 19 MR. LEDREW: 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 A. No, I wall that it was of it. 21 think it was '11, I believe. I think the condition assessment was done in '11, a comprehensive one. 22 domprehensive one. 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January of 2012 and I got the — and then into March 25 when you did a site assessment for the CT, I got the impression from your testimony, Mr. 26 LeDrew, that really the Black Start issues you had in January 2012 really kick started the site assessment early on in 2012. Is that right, for the CT? 27 MR. LEDREW: 38 MR. D'BRIEN: 49 Q. Okay. 40 I manuary 2012 really kick started the site assessment early on in 2012. Is that right, for the CT? 40 MR. LEDREW: 41 Holyrood that you're using for Black Start ye ouldn't be operated. 41 Holyrood that you're using for Black Start ye	9 predominantly.	9 immediately, that perhaps a new unit might be
12 leadership team it would have been discussed with at that time? 13 just trying to think of the date here, but we 14 MR. HUMPHRIES: 14 did do a full comprehensive condition 15 a. I would assume Mr. Haynes would have discussed 15 it with the Hydro leadership team. 16 the lifespan of it. 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 Q. Okay. And you wouldn't have been part of the 19 leadership team at that time? 19 MR. LEDREW: 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 A. I think it was '11, I believe. I think the 21 condition assessment was done in '11, a 22 comprehensive one. 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with 24 you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 25 potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a 22 comprehensive one. 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January 25 potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a 24 Q. Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January 25 got the impression from your testimony, Mr. 26 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of 3 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 4 involvement in that process. 4 had in January 2012 really kick started the 5 site assessment early on in 2012. Is that 7 might, for the CT? 7 might, for th	10 MR. O'BRIEN:	necessary in the near future?
13 with at that time? 14 MR. HUMPIRIES: 14 did do a full comprehensive condition 15 A. I would assume Mr. Haynes would have discussed 16 it with the Hydro leadership team. 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 Q. Okay. And you wouldn't have been part of the 19 leadership team at that time? 19 MR. LEDREW: 20 MR. HUMPIRIES: 20 A. I think it was '11, I believe. I think the 21 A. No, I was not. 21 condition assessment was done in '11, a 22 comprehensive one. 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with 25 you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 25 yotential capacity issues out into 2015 and a 26 you in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 26 yotential capacity issues out into 2015 and a 27 yotential capacity issues out into 2015 and a 28 you in volvement in that process. 3 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 4 involvement in that process. 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 2 got the impression from your testimony, Mr. 2 got the impression from your	11 Q. Okay. And would it was there a Hydro	
14 MR. HUMPHRIES: 15 A. I would assume Mr. Haynes would have discussed 16 it with the Hydro leadership team. 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 Q. O'Kay. And you wouldn't have been part of the 19 leadership team at that time? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. No, I was not. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. O'Kay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with 24 you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 25 potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a Page 38 1 CT was one option to assist with that? 2 MR. LEDREW: 2 MR. O'BRIEN: 2 MR. O'BRIEN: 2 MR. O'BRIEN: 2 O'Kay. And you spoke yesterday about January of 2012 and I got the and then into March Page 38 1 CT was one option to assist with that? 2 MR. LEDREW: 3 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 4 involvement in that process. 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 6 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of 7 any discussions to that effect? 8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 10 aware that the CT was as part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be required in the future. 11 MR. O'BRIEN: 12 (OKay. And you spoke yesterday about January of 2012 and I got the and then into March 24 when you did a site assessment for the CT, I 2 got the impression from your testimony, Mr. 2 LeDrew, that really the Black Start issues you had in January 2012 really kick started the site assessment early on in 2012. Is that right, for the CT? 7 MR. LEDREW: 8 A. Black Start? I'm not sure I'm following you. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. In January of 2012, you learn the unit at Holyrood that you're using for Black Start couldn't be operated. 11 MR. O'BRIEN: 12 G. Was it in 2010? 11 WR. O'BRIEN: 12 G. Was it in 2010? 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 A. Correct.	-	
15 A. I would assume Mr. Haynes would have discussed 16 it with the Hydro leadership team. 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 Q. Okay. And you wouldn't have been part of the 19 leadership team at that time? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. No, I was not. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with 24 you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 25 potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a 26 MR. LEDREW: 27 MR. LEDREW: 28 MR. LEDREW: 29 Q. Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January 29 potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a 20 Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January 20 of 2012 and I got the and then into March 21 when you did a site assessment for the CT, I 22 mr. LEDREW: 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January 25 of 2012 and I got the and then into March 26 when you did a site assessment for the CT, I 29 of the impression from your testimony, Mr. 3 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 4 involvement in that process. 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 4 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of 5 any discussions to that effect? 5 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 10 aware that the CT was as part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. 14 A. Correct.	with at that time?	
16 it with the Hydro leadership team. 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 Q. Okay. And you wouldn't have been part of the 19 leadership team at that time? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 A. I think it was '11, I believe. I think the 21 A. No, I was not. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with 24 you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 25 potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a Page 38 1 CT was one option to assist with that? 2 MR. LEDREW: 3 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 4 involvement in that process. 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 6 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of 7 any discussions to that effect? 8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 10 aware that the CT was as part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. 15 When you did a site assessment for the CT, I 2 got the impression from your testimony, Mr. 2 LeDrew, that really the Black Start issues you 4 had in January 2012 really kick started the 5 site assessment early on in 2012. Is that 1 right, for the CT? 7 MR. LEDREW: 8 A. Black Start? I'm not sure I'm following you. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. In January of 2012, you learn the unit at 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. 14 A. Correct.	1	_
17 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 Q. Okay. And you wouldn't have been part of the 19 leadership team at that time? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. No, I was not. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with 24 you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 25 potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a Page 38 1 CT was one option to assist with that? 2 MR. LEDREW: 3 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 4 involvement in that process. 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 6 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of 7 any discussions to that effect? 8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 10 aware that the CT was as part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. 15 MR. O'BRIEN: 16 Q. Was it in 2010? 19 MR. LEDREW: 20 A. I think it was '11, I believe. I think the 21 condition assessment was done in '11, a 22 comprehensive one. 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January 25 of 2012 and I got the and then into March 26 When you did a site assessment for the CT, I 2 got the impression from your testimony, Mr. 3 LeDrew, that really the Black Start issues you 4 had in January 2012 really kick started the 5 site assessment early on in 2012. Is that 16 right, for the CT? 17 MR. LEDREW: 18 Q. Was it in 2010? 19 MR. LEDREW: 19 MR. LEDREW: 10 A. I think it was '11, I believe. I think the 21 condition assessment was done in '11, a 22 comprehensive one. 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January 25 of 2012 and I got the and then into March 26 MR. O'BRIEN: 27 When you did a site assessment for the CT, I 28 got the impression from your testimony, Mr. 3 LeDrew, that really the Black Start issues you 4 had in January 2012 really kick started the 5 site assessment early on in 2012. Is that 16 right, for the CT? 17 MR. LEDREW: 18 A. Black Start? I'm not sure I'm following you. 19 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. In January of 2012, you learn the unit at 11 Holyrood that you're using for Black Start 11 couldn't be operated. 13 MR	•	
18 Q. Okay. And you wouldn't have been part of the leadership team at that time? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. No, I was not. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at yotential capacity issues out into 2015 and a Page 38 1 CT was one option to assist with that? 2 MR. LEDREW: 3 A. I was generally aware, but I had no involvement in that process. 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 6 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of any discussions to that effect? 8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was aware that the CT was as part of that interconnected option and that it would be required in the future. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. 18 Q. Was it in 2010? 19 MR. LEDREW: 20 A. I think it was '11, I believe. I think the condition assessment was done in '11, a comprehensive one. 21 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 comprehensive one. 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January 25 of 2012 and I got the and then into March 25 page 48 26 Q. Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January 20 the impression from your testimony, Mr. 2 got the impression from your testimony, Mr. 3 LeDrew, that really the Black Start issues you had in January 2012 really kick started the site assessment early on in 2012. Is that right, for the CT? 27 MR. LEDREW: 28 A. Black Start? I'm not sure I'm following you. 29 MR. O'BRIEN: 30 Q. Dray. Was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was aware that the CT was as part of that interconnected option and that it would be required in the future. 31 MR. O'BRIEN: 41 Holyrood that you're using for Black Start couldn't be operated. 32 MR. Correct.	it with the Hydro leadership team.	<u> </u>
19 leadership team at that time? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. No, I was not. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with 24 you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 25 potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a 26 CT was one option to assist with that? 27 MR. LEDREW: 28 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 29 involvement in that process. 30 MR. O'BRIEN: 41 When you did a site assessment for the CT, I 42 got the impression from your testimony, Mr. 43 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 44 involvement in that process. 55 MR. O'BRIEN: 66 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of 77 any discussions to that effect? 86 MR. HENDERSON: 97 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 10 aware that the CT was as part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. 15 MR. LEDREW: 26 A. I think it was '11, I believe. I think the 27 condition assessment was done in '11, a comprehensive one. 28 MR. O'BRIEN: 29 Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January 20 Data I got the and then into March 29 got the impression from your testimony, Mr. 30 LeDrew, that really the Black Start issues you had in January 2012 really kick started the 31 interconnected option and that it would be 32 mR. O'BRIEN: 33 LeDrew, that really the Black Start issues you had in January 2012 really kick started the 34 in January 2012 really kick started the 35 site assessment early on in 2012. Is that 36 right, for the CT? 37 MR. LEDREW: 38 A. Black Start? I'm not sure I'm following you. 39 MR. O'BRIEN: 40 Q. In January of 2012, you learn the unit at 41 Holyrood that you're using for Black Start 41 CT was an or option to assist with that? 41 A. Correct.		
20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. No, I was not. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with 24 you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 25 potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a Page 38 1 CT was one option to assist with that? 2 MR. LEDREW: 3 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 4 involvement in that process. 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 6 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of 7 any discussions to that effect? 8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 10 aware that the CT was as part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. I think it was '11, I believe. I think the 21 condition assessment was done in '11, a 22 comprehensive one. 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January 25 of 2012 and I got the and then into March 26 Page 4 27 When you did a site assessment for the CT, I 28 got the impression from your testimony, Mr. 3 LeDrew, that really the Black Start issues you 4 had in January 2012 really kick started the 5 site assessment early on in 2012. Is that 6 right, for the CT? 7 MR. LEDREW: 8 A. Black Start? I'm not sure I'm following you. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. In January of 2012, you learn the unit at 11 Holyrood that you're using for Black Start 12 couldn't be operated. 13 MR. LEDREW: 14 A. Correct.		18 Q. Was it in 2010?
21 A. No, I was not. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with 24 you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 25 potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a Page 38 1 CT was one option to assist with that? 2 MR. LEDREW: 3 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 4 involvement in that process. 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 6 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of 7 any discussions to that effect? 8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 10 aware that the CT was as part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. 21 condition assessment was done in '11, a 22 comprehensive one. 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January of 2012 and I got the and then into March 25 of 2012 and I got the and then into March 26 Page 4 27 Q. Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January of 2012 and I got the and then into March 28 WR. O'BRIEN: 29 got the impression from your testimony, Mr. 30 LeDrew, that really the Black Start issues you had in January 2012 really kick started the site assessment early on in 2012. Is that 30 I had in January 2012 really kick started the right, for the CT? 31 MR. LEDREW: 32 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 33 LeDrew, that really the Black Start really the Black Start issues you 4 had in January 2012 really kick started the 5 site assessment early on in 2012. Is that 6 right, for the CT? 7 MR. LEDREW: 8 A. Black Start? I'm not sure I'm following you. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. In January of 2012, you learn the unit at 11 Holyrood that you're using for Black Start 12 couldn't be operated. 13 MR. LEDREW: 14 A. Correct.	1	
22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with 24 you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 25 potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a Page 38 CT was one option to assist with that? 26 MR. C'BRIEN: 27 Q. Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January 28 of 2012 and I got the and then into March Page 40 Page 41 CT was one option to assist with that? 29 got the impression from your testimony, Mr. 20 Jean LeDrew, that really the Black Start issues you 21 had in January 2012 really kick started the 22 site assessment early on in 2012. Is that 23 mR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January 25 of 2012 and I got the and then into March Page 42 10 when you did a site assessment for the CT, I 2 got the impression from your testimony, Mr. 20 Jean January 2012 really kick started the 21 site assessment early on in 2012. Is that 22 right, for the CT? 23 mR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January 25 of 2012 and I got the and then into March Page 43 Page 44 A had in January 2012 really kick started the 25 site assessment early on in 2012. Is that 26 right, for the CT? 27 mR. LeDREW: 28 A. Black Start? I'm not sure I'm following you. 29 MR. O'BRIEN: 20 Jean Jean Jean Jean Jean Jean Jean Jean		
Q. Okay. Mr. LeDrew, did anyone discuss with you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a Page 38 CT was one option to assist with that? MR. LEDREW: A. I was generally aware, but I had no involvement in that process. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. And you spoke yesterday about January of 2012 and I got the and then into March Page 4 when you did a site assessment for the CT, I got the impression from your testimony, Mr. LeDrew, that really the Black Start issues you had in January 2012 really kick started the site assessment early on in 2012. Is that right, for the CT? MR. LEDREW: A. Black Start? I'm not sure I'm following you. MR. O'BRIEN: When you did a site assessment for the CT, I got the impression from your testimony, Mr. LeDrew, that really the Black Start issues you had in January 2012 really kick started the site assessment early on in 2012. Is that right, for the CT? MR. LEDREW: A. Black Start? I'm not sure I'm following you. MR. O'BRIEN: When you did a site assessment for the CT, I got the impression from your testimony, Mr. A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was log and I got the and then into March Men you did a site assessment for the CT, I got the impression from your testimony, Mr. A. LeDrew, that really the Black Start issues you had in January 2012 really kick started the site assessment early on in 2012. Is that right, for the CT? MR. LEDREW: A. Black Start? I'm not sure I'm following you. MR. O'BRIEN: U. Q. In January of 2012, you learn the unit at Holyrood that you're using for Black Start couldn't be operated. MR. LEDREW: A. Correct.	21 A. No, I was not.	
24 you, in 2010, that Hydro was looking at 25 potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a 25 of 2012 and I got the and then into March 26 Page 38 1 CT was one option to assist with that? 2 yes the impression from your testimony, Mr. 3 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 4 involvement in that process. 4 had in January 2012 really kick started the 5 site assessment early on in 2012. Is that 6 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of 7 any discussions to that effect? 4 A. Black Start? I'm not sure I'm following you. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 aware that the CT was as part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. 14 A. Correct.		comprehensive one.
Page 38 1 CT was one option to assist with that? 2 MR. LEDREW: 3 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 4 involvement in that process. 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 6 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of 7 any discussions to that effect? 8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 10 aware that the CT was as part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. Page 38 Page 4 When you did a site assessment for the CT, I 2 got the impression from your testimony, Mr. 3 LeDrew, that really the Black Start issues you 4 had in January 2012 really kick started the 5 site assessment early on in 2012. Is that 6 right, for the CT? 7 MR. LEDREW: 8 A. Black Start? I'm not sure I'm following you. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. In January of 2012, you learn the unit at 11 Holyrood that you're using for Black Start 12 couldn't be operated. 13 MR. LEDREW: 14 A. Correct.		
Page 38 1 CT was one option to assist with that? 2 MR. LEDREW: 3 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 4 involvement in that process. 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 6 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of 7 any discussions to that effect? 8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 10 aware that the CT was as part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. Page 4 When you did a site assessment for the CT, I 2 got the impression from your testimony, Mr. 3 LeDrew, that really the Black Start issues you 4 had in January 2012 really kick started the 5 site assessment early on in 2012. Is that 6 right, for the CT? 7 MR. LEDREW: 8 A. Black Start? I'm not sure I'm following you. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. In January of 2012, you learn the unit at 11 Holyrood that you're using for Black Start 12 couldn't be operated. 13 MR. LEDREW: 14 A. Correct.	1	
1 When you did a site assessment for the CT, I 2 MR. LEDREW: 3 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 4 involvement in that process. 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 6 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of 7 any discussions to that effect? 8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 10 aware that the CT was as part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. 1 when you did a site assessment for the CT, I 2 got the impression from your testimony, Mr. 3 LeDrew, that really the Black Start issues you 4 had in January 2012 really kick started the 5 site assessment early on in 2012. Is that 6 right, for the CT? 7 MR. LEDREW: 8 A. Black Start? I'm not sure I'm following you. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. In January of 2012, you learn the unit at 11 Holyrood that you're using for Black Start 12 couldn't be operated. 13 MR. LEDREW: 14 A. Correct.	potential capacity issues out into 2015 and a	of 2012 and I got the and then into March
2 MR. LEDREW: 3 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 4 involvement in that process. 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 6 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of 7 any discussions to that effect? 8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 10 aware that the CT was as part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. 2 got the impression from your testimony, Mr. 3 LeDrew, that really the Black Start issues you 4 had in January 2012 really kick started the 5 site assessment early on in 2012. Is that 6 right, for the CT? 7 MR. LEDREW: 8 A. Black Start? I'm not sure I'm following you. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. In January of 2012, you learn the unit at 11 Holyrood that you're using for Black Start 12 couldn't be operated. 13 MR. LEDREW: 14 A. Correct.	Page	38 Page 40
3 A. I was generally aware, but I had no 4 involvement in that process. 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 6 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of 7 any discussions to that effect? 8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 10 aware that the CT was as part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. 3 LeDrew, that really the Black Start issues you 4 had in January 2012 really kick started the 5 site assessment early on in 2012. Is that 6 right, for the CT? 7 MR. LEDREW: 8 A. Black Start? I'm not sure I'm following you. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. In January of 2012, you learn the unit at 11 Holyrood that you're using for Black Start 12 couldn't be operated. 13 MR. LEDREW: 14 A. Correct.	1 CT was one option to assist with that?	when you did a site assessment for the CT, I
4 involvement in that process. 5 MR. O'BRIEN: 6 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of 7 any discussions to that effect? 8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 10 aware that the CT was as part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. 4 had in January 2012 really kick started the 5 site assessment early on in 2012. Is that 6 right, for the CT? 7 MR. LEDREW: 8 A. Black Start? I'm not sure I'm following you. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. In January of 2012, you learn the unit at 11 Holyrood that you're using for Black Start 12 couldn't be operated. 13 MR. LEDREW: 14 A. Correct.	2 MR. LEDREW:	got the impression from your testimony, Mr.
5 MR. O'BRIEN: 6 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of 7 any discussions to that effect? 8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 10 aware that the CT was as part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. 5 site assessment early on in 2012. Is that 6 right, for the CT? 7 MR. LEDREW: 8 A. Black Start? I'm not sure I'm following you. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. In January of 2012, you learn the unit at 11 Holyrood that you're using for Black Start 12 couldn't be operated. 13 MR. LEDREW: 14 A. Correct.	,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6 Q. Okay. And Mr. Henderson, were you aware of 7 any discussions to that effect? 7 MR. LEDREW: 8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 10 aware that the CT was as part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. 6 right, for the CT? 7 MR. LEDREW: 8 A. Black Start? I'm not sure I'm following you. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. In January of 2012, you learn the unit at 11 Holyrood that you're using for Black Start 12 couldn't be operated. 13 MR. LEDREW: 14 A. Correct.	4 involvement in that process.	The state of the s
7 MR. LEDREW: 8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 10 aware that the CT was as part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. 7 MR. LEDREW: 8 A. Black Start? I'm not sure I'm following you. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. In January of 2012, you learn the unit at 11 Holyrood that you're using for Black Start 12 couldn't be operated. 13 MR. LEDREW: 14 A. Correct.		
8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 10 aware that the CT was as part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. 8 A. Black Start? I'm not sure I'm following you. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. In January of 2012, you learn the unit at 11 Holyrood that you're using for Black Start 12 couldn't be operated. 13 MR. LEDREW: 14 A. Correct.	1	6 right, for the CT?
9 A. I was aware, yes, same as Mr. LeDrew. I was 10 aware that the CT was as part of that 11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. 9 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. In January of 2012, you learn the unit at 11 Holyrood that you're using for Black Start 12 couldn't be operated. 13 MR. LEDREW: 14 A. Correct.	1	
aware that the CT was as part of that interconnected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and that it would be required in the future. In the connected option and the connected option a		
11 interconnected option and that it would be 12 required in the future. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. 11 Holyrood that you're using for Black Start 12 couldn't be operated. 13 MR. LEDREW: 14 A. Correct.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
12required in the future.12couldn't be operated.13MR. O'BRIEN:13MR. LEDREW:14Q. Okay.14A. Correct.	_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Q. Okay. 13 MR. LEDREW: 14 A. Correct.	-	
14 Q. Okay. 14 A. Correct.	_	_
15 MR. HENDERSON: 15 MR. O'BRIEN:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
16 A. In terms of anything happening in 2010 16 Q. All right. So at that point in time, it		
specific, I can't recall anything that I was wasn't long before you had your discussions on		
specifically involved in other than a general the site assessment for the new CT. Is that	, ,	
knowledge. And I will note though that I know 19 right?	_	
that in 2010, the issues with the Black Start 20 MR. LEDREW:		
21 were there, but the full understanding was 21 A. Correct, yes.	_	-
this was something that would be resolved and 22 MR. O'BRIEN:	_	
was being addressed at a somewhat of a urgent 23 Q. And you came to a decision relatively soon	1	
nature in terms of resolving the ability to 24 after that Holyrood was the proper		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
25 Black Start. 25 option?	25 Black Start.	25 option?

October 29, 2015 Mu	lti-Page TM NL Hydro GRA
Page 4	Page 43
1 MR. LEDREW:	1 the decision to use Hardwoods was an
2 A. It was because of timeline advantages,	2 interim decision. Is that right?
3 environmental permitting advantages and	3 MR. LEDREW:
4 infrastructure advantages that Holyrood had a	4 A. That's correct, yeah.
5 lot of positives in its favour, versus other	5 MR. O'BRIEN:
6 sites or a greenfield site.	6 Q. Okay. So the plan was for another CT. Why
7 MR. O'BRIEN:	7 not start with an application process at that
8 Q. Right. So you had gone away from the	8 point in time?
greenfield 36-month period now into a more	9 MR. HUMPHRIES:
condensed timeframe in order to get this	10 A. Well, the decision you mean the decision to
project working?	use Hardwoods -
12 MR. LEDREW;	12 MR. O'BRIEN:
13 A. Correct, and I do recall 24 months being	13 Q. Was an interim decision as Black Start. Why
something that engineering were suggesting.	didn't you start with your application at that
15 22 to 24 months was the construction build	point in time? You knew you had a capacity
then. That's sort of the timelines that were	issue coming up in 2015. You knew that the
being talked about back then.	option here at Holyrood, the unit that was
18 MR. O'BRIEN:	being used couldn't be operated. Why not
19 Q. And that was for a new unit?	start with the application at that point in
20 MR. LEDREW:	20 time?
21 A. New unit, yeah.	21 MR. HUMPHRIES:
22 MR. O'BRIEN:	22 A. Well, and I think that would have been in
23 Q. New unit. Any discussions at that time	23 early 2012.
where were you at that time in terms of	24 MR. O'BRIEN:
talking to vendors, finding out what units	25 Q. Yeah.
Page 4	Page 44
were out there? Anybody discuss possible grey	1 MR. HUMPHRIES:
2 market units or existing units?	2 A. Yeah, and were in the process of doing the
3 MR. LEDREW:	3 preparatory work to go into an application at
4 A. I did sit in on some presentations. Our	4 that time.
5 engineering group were actively looking at	5 MR. O'BRIEN:
6 what's available on the marketplace and we did	6 Q. And it took you from the early 2012 until when
7 have some vendors come in and present their	7 in 2013 to actually come in with an
8 capabilities, the size of units that they	8 application?
9 offer, yeah.	9 MR. HUMPHRIES:
10 MR. O'BRIEN:	10 A. Well, actually, the application did not get in
11 Q. Okay. And when was that?	until April 2014.
12 MR. LEDREW:	12 MR. O'BRIEN:
13 A. That was subsequent to this reality. That was	13 Q. No, no, I mean for a Black Start. You didn't
in 2012.	file anything for Black Start until -
15 MR. O'BRIEN:	15 MR. HUMPHRIES:
16 Q. Okay. And was that after the site assessment?	16 A. I think that was in -
17 MR. LEDREW:	17 MR. O'BRIEN:
18 A. I would say they would in around it was in	18 Q the end of 2013?
the spring/summer of '12 I can think.	19 MR. HUMPHRIES:
20 MR. O'BRIEN:	20 A. Late 2013.
20 MR. O DRIEN.	20 11. Late 2013.

A. Yeah. 23 24 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. Okay, around that time?

22 MR. LEDREW:

Q. And I got the understanding that the Hardwoods

Q. I mean, why wait this whole time to address

the Black Start issue? 23

24 MR. HUMPHRIES:

A. Well, and I think it was all based on the fact 25

Oct	tober 29, 2015 Mu	ılti-Pa	age TM	NL Hydro GRA
	Page	45		Page 47
1	that in the interim, Hardwoods had been	1		at this point there was it hadn't been
2	accepted as a decision.	2		the expansion plans in the near term were
3 1	MR. O'BRIEN:	3		identical at that stage. The CT was now the
4	Q. Okay.	4		preferred alternative in both plans.
5 1	MR. HUMPHRIES:	5	MR. 0	O'BRIEN:
6	A. As an alternative.	6	Q.	Right.
7 1	MR. O'BRIEN:	7	MR. I	HUMPHRIES:
8	Q. Well, if that's the case, why not go forward	8	A.	And it was clear that the CT was the preferred
9	with an application for a 50 megawatt CT in	9		alternative and following that period, in late
10	2012?	10		2012, that is when we started to advance the
11 1	MR. LEDREW:	11		application process and went through a series
12	A. I think I mentioned that the after the risk	12		of explanations, I think, earlier this week
13	assessment was done, we were looking at a 22	13		and last week on what transpired through 2013,
14	to 24-month window from decision to build, so	14		the changes with respect to the ultimate
15	it wasn't a 36-month window that we had looked	15		application to add 16 megawatts of Black Start
16	at previously, back in the '08-09 timeline.	16		diesel and whether that had any impact or
17 1	MR. O'BRIEN:	17		influence on the overall decision or magnitude
18	Q. And there was no concern with a 24-month	18		of the CT application, and as well then, at
19	window at that point in time, that you were	19		the end of 2013, we got into the early 2014
20	going to run into capacity issues in 2015?	20		outages and a reassessment of the criteria,
21	What if the load changed?	21		reserve levels and all, and that resulted in
22 1	MR. HUMPHRIES:	22		an application for a larger CT that took time
23	A. If the load changed, we would have had	23		to prepare, analyze the alternatives, do the
24	capacity violations, yeah.	24		Strategist analysis that resulted in an
25 1	MR. O'BRIEN:	25		application in April 2014.
	Page	46		Page 48
1	Q. Right. And you already knew at that point in	1	MR. 0	O'BRIEN:
2	time that there was a potential for capacity	2	Q.	So were you waiting for the sanction on

Muskrat Falls to decide to proceed with this?

A. Well, I think that would have been -- if an

4 MR. HUMPHRIES:

3

5

21

22

23

24

25

application had gone forward at that time, 6 7 that would have been the first question, which 8 future are we going, which road are we going 9 down. So there was no clarity and at the time, the generation issues report was 10 11 generated in 2012, we still did not -- it was pretty definite, but there was no clarity. It 12 13 was later in 2012 that the actual sanction of 14 the project was announced.

15 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. And later in 2012, why not proceed with an 16 accelerated application at that point in time? 17 If you're talking a 24-month period was your -18 19 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20

A. Yeah. Well, you know, I think we were doing -- internally, we were doing things to accelerate the schedule in the absence of the application and we were trying to prepare the application and assess the changes along the way and at points through 2013, when the -- in

- violations. You knew you had an issue with 3
- the Black Start, the unit being used for Black 4
- 5 Start. So my question is, why didn't you
- proceed with a 50 megawatt CT application in 6
- 7 2012?

- 8 MR. HUMPHRIES:
- A. Well, if we had, I guess to Mr. LeDrew's point, and if we had 24 months period, we 10
- 11 still would have been into 2014 before we had
- the combustion turbine in place. So from a 12
- 13 Black Start perspective, it was really no
- great gain from the perspective of what we had 14
- 15 originally been proposing, I guess. When we got -- we still had uncertainty through 2012 16
- 17 on where we going from an overall expansion
- plan. It was late 2012 before we had 18
- 19 certainty that Muskrat Falls was going and the
 - interconnection was happening and you go
- through the 2012 generation planning issues 21
- 22 report, at that time -- at that time that
- 23 report was completed, there's still -- the 24 Lower Churchill still had not been sanctioned.
- 25 There was still two alternatives. Obviously

$\stackrel{\sim}{-}$	171410		ige 112 Hydro Oler
	Page 49		Page 51
1	particular in the fall of 2013 when the issue	1	There's no question about that. If we had
2	came to when the application was made at	2	done that, we'd been looking for a 50 to 60
3	the Board's suggestion, I guess, that we get a	3	megawatt machine and we would have ended up in
4	Black Start solution for Holyrood as quickly	4	2013, 50 or 60 megawatts shy of where we
5	as possible, we identified the 8 2 megawatt	5	determined, because of the events of 2014, we
6	diesels at that time. The obvious first	6	wanted to be. So we'd be out right now
7	question would have been what's the	7	getting another machine if we had gone down
8	implication of that on the new CT application	8	that road.
9	and so, we took the time to assess that before		MR. O'BRIEN:
	putting in the application, rather than have		
10	to do it after the fact.	10	Q. If you had gone down that road.
11			MR. HUMPHRIES:
	MR. O'BRIEN:	12	A. If we had gone down that road.
13	Q. Could you have gotten an application in and		MR. O'BRIEN:
14	had the CT in by the end of 2013 when you got	14	Q. Now, looking back, if you had gone down that
15	the eight megawatt diesels in? You found out	15	road.
16	your end of 2012 that there was a or		MR. HUMPHRIES:
17	near the end of 2012, Muskrat Falls was	17	A. Yes.
18	sanctioned. We know you had a you got the		MR. O'BRIEN:
19	100 megawatt CT in within a year, less than a	19	Q. I'm just wondering at this point in time what
20	year.	20	your and you could have got a second
21	MR. HUMPHRIES:	21	machine?
22	A. I don't think we had the information at hand	22	MR. HUMPHRIES:
23	back then to have a level of confidence that	23	A. Whether we would have gotten a second grey
24	we could do that in the timeframe.	24	market machine and get it in in an accelerated
25	MR. O'BRIEN:	25	period, I don't know.
1 -		1	period, I don't know.
	Page 50		Page 52
1	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by	1	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN:
1 2	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that?	1 2	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process
1 2 3	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that? MR. HUMPHRIES:	1 2 3	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process straight. And then 2013, your application,
1 2 3 4	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Well, through 2013 and early 2014, there was	1 2 3 4	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process straight. And then 2013, your application, you say were preparing an application, and I
1 2 3 4 5	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Well, through 2013 and early 2014, there was considerable effort focused on this grey	1 2 3 4 5	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process straight. And then 2013, your application, you say were preparing an application, and I believe the last time you indicated you had
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Well, through 2013 and early 2014, there was considerable effort focused on this grey market opportunity and the ability to be able	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process straight. And then 2013, your application, you say were preparing an application, and I believe the last time you indicated you had one functionally ready by Christmas of 2013.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Well, through 2013 and early 2014, there was considerable effort focused on this grey market opportunity and the ability to be able to how you could actually accelerate that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process straight. And then 2013, your application, you say were preparing an application, and I believe the last time you indicated you had one functionally ready by Christmas of 2013. Is that right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Well, through 2013 and early 2014, there was considerable effort focused on this grey market opportunity and the ability to be able to how you could actually accelerate that schedule to get it in in the timeframe we did.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process straight. And then 2013, your application, you say were preparing an application, and I believe the last time you indicated you had one functionally ready by Christmas of 2013. Is that right? MR. HUMPHRIES:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Well, through 2013 and early 2014, there was considerable effort focused on this grey market opportunity and the ability to be able to how you could actually accelerate that schedule to get it in in the timeframe we did. I'm just back, going back to earlier in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process straight. And then 2013, your application, you say were preparing an application, and I believe the last time you indicated you had one functionally ready by Christmas of 2013. Is that right? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah. At a stage, we probably had it
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Well, through 2013 and early 2014, there was considerable effort focused on this grey market opportunity and the ability to be able to how you could actually accelerate that schedule to get it in in the timeframe we did. I'm just back, going back to earlier in 2013, late 2012, we hadn't advanced our	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process straight. And then 2013, your application, you say were preparing an application, and I believe the last time you indicated you had one functionally ready by Christmas of 2013. Is that right? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah. At a stage, we probably had it functionally ready.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Well, through 2013 and early 2014, there was considerable effort focused on this grey market opportunity and the ability to be able to how you could actually accelerate that schedule to get it in in the timeframe we did. I'm just back, going back to earlier in 2013, late 2012, we hadn't advanced our knowledge base to that. We didn't have enough	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process straight. And then 2013, your application, you say were preparing an application, and I believe the last time you indicated you had one functionally ready by Christmas of 2013. Is that right? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah. At a stage, we probably had it functionally ready. MR. O'BRIEN:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Well, through 2013 and early 2014, there was considerable effort focused on this grey market opportunity and the ability to be able to how you could actually accelerate that schedule to get it in in the timeframe we did. I'm just back, going back to earlier in 2013, late 2012, we hadn't advanced our knowledge base to that. We didn't have enough data on what was out there and how it could	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process straight. And then 2013, your application, you say were preparing an application, and I believe the last time you indicated you had one functionally ready by Christmas of 2013. Is that right? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah. At a stage, we probably had it functionally ready. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm using your words. I believe that's what
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Well, through 2013 and early 2014, there was considerable effort focused on this grey market opportunity and the ability to be able to how you could actually accelerate that schedule to get it in in the timeframe we did. I'm just back, going back to earlier in 2013, late 2012, we hadn't advanced our knowledge base to that. We didn't have enough data on what was out there and how it could actually be advanced to get it in at the same	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process straight. And then 2013, your application, you say were preparing an application, and I believe the last time you indicated you had one functionally ready by Christmas of 2013. Is that right? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah. At a stage, we probably had it functionally ready. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm using your words. I believe that's what you had indicated.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Well, through 2013 and early 2014, there was considerable effort focused on this grey market opportunity and the ability to be able to how you could actually accelerate that schedule to get it in in the timeframe we did. I'm just back, going back to earlier in 2013, late 2012, we hadn't advanced our knowledge base to that. We didn't have enough data on what was out there and how it could actually be advanced to get it in at the same time we would have gotten these. I don't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process straight. And then 2013, your application, you say were preparing an application, and I believe the last time you indicated you had one functionally ready by Christmas of 2013. Is that right? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah. At a stage, we probably had it functionally ready. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm using your words. I believe that's what you had indicated. MR. HUMPHRIES:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Well, through 2013 and early 2014, there was considerable effort focused on this grey market opportunity and the ability to be able to how you could actually accelerate that schedule to get it in in the timeframe we did. I'm just back, going back to earlier in 2013, late 2012, we hadn't advanced our knowledge base to that. We didn't have enough data on what was out there and how it could actually be advanced to get it in at the same time we would have gotten these. I don't think that was -	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process straight. And then 2013, your application, you say were preparing an application, and I believe the last time you indicated you had one functionally ready by Christmas of 2013. Is that right? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah. At a stage, we probably had it functionally ready. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm using your words. I believe that's what you had indicated. MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah, and you know, through the summer of
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Well, through 2013 and early 2014, there was considerable effort focused on this grey market opportunity and the ability to be able to how you could actually accelerate that schedule to get it in in the timeframe we did. I'm just back, going back to earlier in 2013, late 2012, we hadn't advanced our knowledge base to that. We didn't have enough data on what was out there and how it could actually be advanced to get it in at the same time we would have gotten these. I don't think that was - MR. O'BRIEN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process straight. And then 2013, your application, you say were preparing an application, and I believe the last time you indicated you had one functionally ready by Christmas of 2013. Is that right? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah. At a stage, we probably had it functionally ready. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm using your words. I believe that's what you had indicated. MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah, and you know, through the summer of 2013, we were we had landed on going
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Well, through 2013 and early 2014, there was considerable effort focused on this grey market opportunity and the ability to be able to how you could actually accelerate that schedule to get it in in the timeframe we did. I'm just back, going back to earlier in 2013, late 2012, we hadn't advanced our knowledge base to that. We didn't have enough data on what was out there and how it could actually be advanced to get it in at the same time we would have gotten these. I don't think that was - MR. O'BRIEN: Q. You weren't looking into that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process straight. And then 2013, your application, you say were preparing an application, and I believe the last time you indicated you had one functionally ready by Christmas of 2013. Is that right? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah. At a stage, we probably had it functionally ready. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm using your words. I believe that's what you had indicated. MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah, and you know, through the summer of 2013, we were we had landed on going through assessing all the alternatives. Then
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Well, through 2013 and early 2014, there was considerable effort focused on this grey market opportunity and the ability to be able to how you could actually accelerate that schedule to get it in in the timeframe we did. I'm just back, going back to earlier in 2013, late 2012, we hadn't advanced our knowledge base to that. We didn't have enough data on what was out there and how it could actually be advanced to get it in at the same time we would have gotten these. I don't think that was - MR. O'BRIEN: Q. You weren't looking into that? MR. HUMPHRIES:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process straight. And then 2013, your application, you say were preparing an application, and I believe the last time you indicated you had one functionally ready by Christmas of 2013. Is that right? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah. At a stage, we probably had it functionally ready. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm using your words. I believe that's what you had indicated. MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah, and you know, through the summer of 2013, we were we had landed on going through assessing all the alternatives. Then when we got into the fall of 2013 and the
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Well, through 2013 and early 2014, there was considerable effort focused on this grey market opportunity and the ability to be able to how you could actually accelerate that schedule to get it in in the timeframe we did. I'm just back, going back to earlier in 2013, late 2012, we hadn't advanced our knowledge base to that. We didn't have enough data on what was out there and how it could actually be advanced to get it in at the same time we would have gotten these. I don't think that was - MR. O'BRIEN: Q. You weren't looking into that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. We were looking into it, but we hadn't it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process straight. And then 2013, your application, you say were preparing an application, and I believe the last time you indicated you had one functionally ready by Christmas of 2013. Is that right? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah. At a stage, we probably had it functionally ready. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm using your words. I believe that's what you had indicated. MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah, and you know, through the summer of 2013, we were we had landed on going through assessing all the alternatives. Then when we got into the fall of 2013 and the issue with the Black Start came up and the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Well, through 2013 and early 2014, there was considerable effort focused on this grey market opportunity and the ability to be able to how you could actually accelerate that schedule to get it in in the timeframe we did. I'm just back, going back to earlier in 2013, late 2012, we hadn't advanced our knowledge base to that. We didn't have enough data on what was out there and how it could actually be advanced to get it in at the same time we would have gotten these. I don't think that was - MR. O'BRIEN: Q. You weren't looking into that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. We were looking into it, but we hadn't it hadn't progressed to the stage where we'd been	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process straight. And then 2013, your application, you say were preparing an application, and I believe the last time you indicated you had one functionally ready by Christmas of 2013. Is that right? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah. At a stage, we probably had it functionally ready. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm using your words. I believe that's what you had indicated. MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah, and you know, through the summer of 2013, we were we had landed on going through assessing all the alternatives. Then when we got into the fall of 2013 and the issue with the Black Start came up and the addition of these 8 2 megawatt units which had
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Well, through 2013 and early 2014, there was considerable effort focused on this grey market opportunity and the ability to be able to how you could actually accelerate that schedule to get it in in the timeframe we did. I'm just back, going back to earlier in 2013, late 2012, we hadn't advanced our knowledge base to that. We didn't have enough data on what was out there and how it could actually be advanced to get it in at the same time we would have gotten these. I don't think that was - MR. O'BRIEN: Q. You weren't looking into that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. We were looking into it, but we hadn't it hadn't progressed to the stage where we'd been able to focus in on a machine that would have	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process straight. And then 2013, your application, you say were preparing an application, and I believe the last time you indicated you had one functionally ready by Christmas of 2013. Is that right? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah. At a stage, we probably had it functionally ready. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm using your words. I believe that's what you had indicated. MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah, and you know, through the summer of 2013, we were we had landed on going through assessing all the alternatives. Then when we got into the fall of 2013 and the issue with the Black Start came up and the addition of these 8 2 megawatt units which had the potential capability of supplying 16
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Well, through 2013 and early 2014, there was considerable effort focused on this grey market opportunity and the ability to be able to how you could actually accelerate that schedule to get it in in the timeframe we did. I'm just back, going back to earlier in 2013, late 2012, we hadn't advanced our knowledge base to that. We didn't have enough data on what was out there and how it could actually be advanced to get it in at the same time we would have gotten these. I don't think that was - MR. O'BRIEN: Q. You weren't looking into that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. We were looking into it, but we hadn't it hadn't progressed to the stage where we'd been able to focus in on a machine that would have been suitable and that we would have been able	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process straight. And then 2013, your application, you say were preparing an application, and I believe the last time you indicated you had one functionally ready by Christmas of 2013. Is that right? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah. At a stage, we probably had it functionally ready. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm using your words. I believe that's what you had indicated. MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah, and you know, through the summer of 2013, we were we had landed on going through assessing all the alternatives. Then when we got into the fall of 2013 and the issue with the Black Start came up and the addition of these 8 2 megawatt units which had the potential capability of supplying 16 megawatts of capacity to the system, the
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Well, through 2013 and early 2014, there was considerable effort focused on this grey market opportunity and the ability to be able to how you could actually accelerate that schedule to get it in in the timeframe we did. I'm just back, going back to earlier in 2013, late 2012, we hadn't advanced our knowledge base to that. We didn't have enough data on what was out there and how it could actually be advanced to get it in at the same time we would have gotten these. I don't think that was - MR. O'BRIEN: Q. You weren't looking into that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. We were looking into it, but we hadn't it hadn't progressed to the stage where we'd been able to focus in on a machine that would have been suitable and that we would have been able to deliver in that timeframe and we would have	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process straight. And then 2013, your application, you say were preparing an application, and I believe the last time you indicated you had one functionally ready by Christmas of 2013. Is that right? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah. At a stage, we probably had it functionally ready. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm using your words. I believe that's what you had indicated. MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah, and you know, through the summer of 2013, we were we had landed on going through assessing all the alternatives. Then when we got into the fall of 2013 and the issue with the Black Start came up and the addition of these 8 2 megawatt units which had the potential capability of supplying 16 megawatts of capacity to the system, the assessment of that, we got into that in the
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 50 Q. Well, explain that to me. What do you mean by that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Well, through 2013 and early 2014, there was considerable effort focused on this grey market opportunity and the ability to be able to how you could actually accelerate that schedule to get it in in the timeframe we did. I'm just back, going back to earlier in 2013, late 2012, we hadn't advanced our knowledge base to that. We didn't have enough data on what was out there and how it could actually be advanced to get it in at the same time we would have gotten these. I don't think that was - MR. O'BRIEN: Q. You weren't looking into that? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. We were looking into it, but we hadn't it hadn't progressed to the stage where we'd been able to focus in on a machine that would have been suitable and that we would have been able	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 52 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm just trying to get the thought process straight. And then 2013, your application, you say were preparing an application, and I believe the last time you indicated you had one functionally ready by Christmas of 2013. Is that right? MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah. At a stage, we probably had it functionally ready. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I'm using your words. I believe that's what you had indicated. MR. HUMPHRIES: A. Yeah, and you know, through the summer of 2013, we were we had landed on going through assessing all the alternatives. Then when we got into the fall of 2013 and the issue with the Black Start came up and the addition of these 8 2 megawatt units which had the potential capability of supplying 16 megawatts of capacity to the system, the

Page 5.3 be the first questions asked. So we took the time to assess that in advance. 3 MR. O'BRIFN. 2 Q the site assessment for the ST was kick-stared there in 2012 for that CT. 4 Q. So you were doing two applications side by side a that point in time? One for Black 5 Start cone for - 7 MR. HUMPHRIBS: 8 A No. it was always one application, but it was a changing application, yes. 1 MR. O'BRIFN. 7 Q. Hardwoods was the answer. 8 MR. FUMPHRIBS: 8 A No. it was always one application, but it was a changing application, yes. 1 MR. O'BRIFN. 7 Q. Hardwoods was the answer. 8 MR. HUMPHRIBS: 9 A. No. Holyvood was the ultimate site for the new gas turbine and it could address the Black 1 Start application, it caused us to pause and rethink are we - is this application that we're doing for the CT now still correct. 1 MR. O'BRIFN. 2 MR. O'BRIFN. 3 MR. O'BRIFN. 4 MR. O'BRIFN. 3 MR. O'BRIFN. 4 MR. O'BRIFN. 4 MR. O'BRIFN. 5 MR.	October 29, 2015	Multi-Page 1 N	NL Hydro GRA
time to assess that in advance. 3 MR. O'BRIEN: 4 Q. So you were doing two applications side by side at that point in time? One for Black Start, one for - 7 MR. HUMPHRIES: 8 A. No, it was always one application, but it was a changing application, yes. 10 Start application, yes. 11 MR. O'BRIEN: 2 Q. Yes, you were doing two of them side by side? 12 Q. Yes, you were doing two of them side by side? 13 MR. HUMPHRIES: 14 A. Yes, that was being done side by side. And you know, and because we were doing the Black Start application, acused us to pause and rethink are we is this application that MR. O'BRIEN: 18 we're doing for the CT now still correct. 19 MR. O'BRIEN: 20 Q. What do you mean by that? 21 A. Well, we're out here, we have a solution at that's adding 16 megawatts of generation to the system. It's being looked at as an interim solution, but in reality, should it be Page 54 a an interim solution, given the fact that we're going to spend the money to install these going to spend the money to install these going to spend the money to install these of could be smaller or different. That was an analysis we were going through. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 2 A. Well, we're vour considering those at that time in your application as being an answer to your capapication? 2 MR. HUMPHRIES: 2 A. Well, we're out here, we have a solution that's adding 16 megawatts of generation to the system. It's being looked at as an interim solution, given the fact that we're going to spend the money to install these to interim solution, given the fact that we're going going to spend the money to install these to interim solution, given the fact that we're to could be smaller or different. That was an any analysis we were going through. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 2 MR. HUMPHRIES: 3 MR. DO'BRIEN: 3 MR. HUMPHRIES: 4 MR. HUMPHRIES: 4 MR. HUMPHRIES: 5 A. Yeah, and we landed in 2012 for that CT. 4 MR. HUMPHRIES: 5 A. Yeah, and we landed in 2012 for the could address the Black 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 NR. O'BRIEN: 11 MR. O'BRIEN: 20 M. We'll WH		Page 53	Page 55
3 started there in 2012 for that CT. 4 Q. So you were doing two applications side by side at that point in time? One for Black 5 Start, one for - 7 MR. HUMPHRIES: 8 A. No, it was always one application, but it was a changing application sorry, the Black 10 Start application sorry, the Black 11 MR. O'BRIEN: 12 Q. Yes, you were doing two of them side by side? 13 MR. HUMPHRIES: 14 A. Yes, that was being done side by side. And you know, and because we were doing the Black 16 Start application, it caused us to pause and retenting a part of the form of the system. It's being for the CT now still correct. 19 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 A. Wes, the wire out here, we have a solution that sadding 16 megawatts of generation to the system. It's being looked at as an interim solution, given the fact that we're going to spend the money to install these units. Does it make sense to look at, in the longer picture, keeping these units and analysis we were going through. 15 MR. O'BRIEN: 16 A. No, it was always one application, but it was an analysis we were going through. 17 MR. JUMPHRIES: 18 A. No, it was always one application, but it was an analysis we were going through. 18 MR. HUMPHRIES: 19 A. No, Holyrood was the ultimate site for the new gas turbine and it could address the Black. 19 Start requirements. In the interim, from 2012 to the period we got the new gas turbine and it could address the Black. 11 Start requirements. In the interim, from 2012 to the period we got the new gas turbine and it could address the Black. 11 Start requirements. In the interim, from 2012 to the period we got the new gas turbine and it could address the Black. 12 Start requirements. In the interim, from 2012 to the period we got the new gas turbine and it could address the Black. 13 MR. HUMPHRIES: 14 A. Yes, that was being done side by side? 15 MR. HUMPHRIES: 15 MR. O'BRIEN: 16 MR. HUMPHRIES: 18 MR. HUMPHRIES: 18 MR. HUMPHRIES: 19 A. No, Holyrood wost the ultimate site for the new gas turbine and it could address the Black. 11 MR. HUMPHRIES: 11 A.	be the first questions asked. So we took the	1 MR. O'BRIEN:	
4 Q. So you were doing two applications side by side at that point in time? One for Black Start, one for - 7 MR. HUMPIRIES: 8 A. No., it was always one application, but it was 9 a changing application sorry, the Black 10 Start application, yes. 10 Start application, yes. 11 MR. O'BRIEN: 12 Q. Yes, you were doing two of them side by side? 13 MR. HUMPIRIES: 13 A. Yes, that was being done side by side. And you know, and because we were doing the Black 15 Start application and because we were doing the Black 15 Start application and because we were doing the Black 16 Start application for caused us to pause and 17 rethink are we is this application that 18 we're doing for the CT now still correct. 19 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. What do you mean by that? 20 Q. What do you mean by that? 21 MR. HUMPIRIES: 19 A. Yes, 19 Q. Were you considering those at that time in 10 your application as being an answer to your 12 capacity issue? 19 Q. Were you considering those at that time in 10 your application as being an answer to your 12 capacity issue? 19 Q. Were you considering those at that time in 10 your application as being an answer to your 12 capacity issue? 19 Q. Were you considering those at that time in 10 your application as being an answer to your 12 capacity issue? 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPIRIES: 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPIRIES: 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPIRIES: 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPIRIES: 20 MR. HUMPIRIES: 21 A. Yes. 21 MR. HUMPIRIES: 22 MR. HUMPIRIES: 24 MR. HUMPIRIES: 25 MR. O'BRIEN: 26 MR. O'BRIEN: 27 MR. HUMPIRIES: 27 MR. HUMPIRIES: 28 MR. O'BRIEN: 29 Q. So by that point in time, so even though 29 MR. HUMPIRIES: 29 MR. HUMPIRIES: 20 MR. H	time to assess that in advance.	2 Q the site assessment fo	r the ST was kick-
5 side at that point in time? One for Black 6 Start, one for - 7 MR. HUMPHRIPS: 8 A. No, it was always one application, but it was 9 a changing application sorry, the Black 10 Start application, yes. 11 MR. O'BRIEN: 12 Q. Yes, you were doing two of them side by side? 13 MR. HUMPHRIPS: 14 A. Yes, that was being done side by side. And 15 you know, and because we were doing the Black 16 Start application, it caused us to pause and 17 rethink are we - is this application that 18 we're doing for the CT now still correct. 19 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. What do you mean by that? 21 MR. HUMPHRIPS: 22 A. Well, we're out here, we have a solution 23 that's adding 16 megawatts of generation to 24 the system. It's being looked at as an 25 interim solution, but in reality, should it be 26 units. Does it make sense to look at, in the 27 d. MR. HUMPHRIPS: 28 a. Ne, it was the ultimate site for the new gas turbine and it could address the Black 19 Start requirements. In the interim, from 2012 10 the period we got the new gas turbine in the decision was made that the interim Black 10 Start application, it caused us to pause and 11 Hardwoods via the transmissions. 16 (IOO a.m.) 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 Q. In your application, your 2013 application for the CT that you were preparing, were you looking at any available was assessed through 21 MR. HUMPHRIPS: 22 MR. HUMPHRIPS: 23 A. At a point through 2013, the possibility of existing and available was assessed through 24 the ranges that we were looking at at that time, 50 to 66 megawatts, were different than what was there in the 100 megawatt sange. The focus at that time, as I said, was on the 50 to 66 ones and a variable was been open to all opportunities of new and a currently built unused. We were pretty rigid on this unused piece. You know, we didn't have been open to all opportunities of new and using – getting a unit with prior use and no certainty on how it had been operated and mo certainty on how it had been operated and mo certainty on how it had been operated and mo certainty on how	3 MR. O'BRIEN:	3 started there in 2012 for	that CT.
6 Start, one for - 7 MR. HUMPHIRES: 8 A. No., it was always one application, but it was 9 a changing application sorry, the Black 10 Start application, yes. 11 MR. O'BRIEN: 12 Q. Yes, you were doing two of them side by side? 13 MR. HUMPHIRES: 14 A. Yes, that was being done side by side. And 15 you know, and because we were doing the Black 16 Start application, it caused us to pause and 17 rethink are we is this application that 18 we're doing for the CT now still correct. 19 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. What do you mean by that? 21 MR. HUMPHIRES: 22 A. Well, we're out here, we have a solution 23 that's adding 16 megawatts of generation to 24 the system. It's being looked at as an 25 interim solution, but in reality, should it be Page 54 1 an interim solution, but in reality, should it be Page 54 1 an interim solution, given the fact that we're 2 going to spend the money to install these 3 units. Does it make sense to look at, in the 4 longer picture, keeping these units and making 5 them a part of that next decision where it 6 could be smaller or different. That was an 7 analysis we were going through. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. Were you considering those at that time in 10 your application as being an answer to your 11 capacity issue? 12 MR. HUMPHIRIES: 13 A. Possibly. We weren't considering them at all 14 up until the fall of 2013. We had landed on 15 Hardwoods sa that time in 16 you know, and because were going through. 16 (10:00 a.m.) 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To gut you to it? 20 MR. HUMPHIRIES: 21 A. Yes. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 MR. HUMPHIRIES: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHIRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHIRIES: 25 A. R. HUMPHIRIES: 26 A. Well, we're out here, we have a solution 27 A. At a point through 2013, the possibility of existing and available was assessed through 21 A. At a point through 2013, the possibility of existing and available was assessed through 22 A. At a point through 2013, the possibility of existing and available was assessed through 23 A. At a point through 2013, the poportunities o	4 Q. So you were doing two applications side b	y 4 MR. HUMPHRIES:	
7 MR. HUMPHRIES: 8 A. No, it was always one application, but it was a known and application - sorry, the Black Start application - sorry, the Black Start application, yes. 11 MR. O'BRIEN: 12 Q. Yes, you were doing two of them side by side? 13 MR. HUMPHRIES: 14 A. Yes, that was being done side by side. And you know, and because we were doing the Black Start application, it caused us to pause and reference in the decision was made that the interim Black Start application, it caused us to pause and reference in the system. It is this application that we're doing for the CT now still correct. 18 We're doing for the CT now still correct. 19 MR. O'BRIEN: 20 Q. What do you mean by that? 21 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Well, we're out here, we have a solution tat's adding 16 megawatts of generation to the system. It's being looked at as an interim solution, but in reality, should it be 22 going to spend the money to install these and interim solution, given the fact that we're 2 going to spend the money to install these 3 units. Does it make sense to look at, in the 4 longer picture, keeping these units and making the manalysis we were going through. 25 them a part of that next decision where it could be smaller or different. That was an analysis we were going through. 26 the system. If the solution is being an answer to your 10 your application as being an answer to your 11 capacity issue? 29 Q. Were you considering those at that time in your application as being an answer to your 12 MR. HUMPHRIES: 30 Q. To get you to it? 31 MR. O'BRIEN: 41 Start requirements. In the interim in Hiller that the interim solution to get us to the period we got the new gas turbine in, to the period we got the new gas turbine in, the decision was made that the interim in Hardwoods as an alternative of generation to the Learn spanning were you looking at any existing CTs in that application, your 2013 application for the CT that you were preparing, were you looking at any existing CTs in that application? 22 mR. HUMPHRIES: 7 Q. Hardwoods was the	side at that point in time? One for Black	5 A. Yeah, and we landed in	2012 that -
8 A. No, it was always one application, but it was a changing application — sorry, the Black 10 Start application, yes. 11 MR. O'BRIEN: 11 SMR. HUMPHRIES: 12 Q. Yes, you were doing two of them side by side? 13 MR. HUMPHRIES: 14 A. Yes, that was being done side by side. And you know, and because we were doing the Black 16 Start application, it caused us to pause and 17 rethink are we — is this application that 18 we're doing for the CT now still correct. 19 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 the CT that you were preparing, were you 19 looking at any existing CTs in that 20 looking at any existing and available was assessed through 20 looking at any existing and available was assessed through 20 looks of them a part of that next decision where it 20 going to spend the money to install these 21 long pricture, keeping these units and making 5 them a part of that next decision where it 20 your application as being an answer to your 11 capacity issue? 11 mile thing the process, I would expect that the tender would a say that. 12 MR. HUMPHRIES: 12 MR. HUMPHRIES: 13 A. Possibly. We weren't considering them at all 44 up until the fall of 2013. We had landed on 16 Hardwoods as an alternative solution to 21 MR. HUMPHRIES: 10 Q. Was Mr. HumpHries: 11 MR. HUMPHRIES: 12 MR. HUMPHRIES: 12 MR. HUMPHRIES: 12 MR. HUMPHRIES: 12 MR. HUMPHRIES: 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 10 Q. Was Mr. Haynes involved in - he was there until April, was it, of 2013? 18 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 MR. BUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 MR. HUMPHRIES: 22 MR. HUMPHRIES: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPH	6 Start, one for -	6 MR. O'BRIEN:	
9 a changing application — sorry, the Black 10 Start application, yes. 11 MR. O'BRIEN: 12 Q. Yes, you were doing two of them side by side? 13 MR. HUMPHRIES: 14 A. Yes, that was being done side by side. And 25 you know, and because we were doing the Black 16 Start application; the cussed us to pause and 17 rethink are we — is this application that 18 we're doing for the CT now still correct. 18 Q. In your application, your 2013 application for Holyrood would have been 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. What do you mean by that? 20 A. Well, we're out here, we have a solution 23 that's adding 16 megawatts of generation to 24 the system. It's being looked at as an 25 interim solution, given the fact that we're 29 going to spend the money to install these 3 units. Does it make sense to look at, in the 4 longer picture, keeping these units and making 5 them a part of that next decision where it own your application as being an answer to your 11 capacity issue? 15 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. Were you considering those at that time in your application as being an answer to your 11 capacity issue? 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Wes. 22 MR. HUMPHRIES: 22 AMR. HUMPHRIES: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 25 MR. O'BRIEN: 25 MR. O'BRIEN: 26 MR. HUMPHRIES: 25 MR. O'BRIEN: 26 MR. HUMPHRIES: 26 MR. HUMPHRIES: 26 MR. HUMPHRIES: 27 MR. HUMPHRIES: 27 MR. HUMPHRIES: 27 MR. HUMPHRIES: 27 MR. HUMPHRIES: 28 MR. O'BRIEN: 29 Q. So by that point in time, so even though 29 MR. HUMPHRIES: 29 MR. H	7 MR. HUMPHRIES:	7 Q. Hardwoods was the ans	wer.
10 Start application, yes. 10 gas turbine and it could address the Black 11 MR. O'BRIEN: 12 Q. Yes, you were doing two of them side by side? 13 MR. HUMPHRIES: 13 MR. HUMPHRIES: 14 A. Yes, that was being done side by side. And 15 you know, and because we were doing the Black 16 Start application, it caused us to pause and 17 rethink are we — is this application that 18 we're doing for the CT now still correct. 18 we're doing for the CT now still correct. 19 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 the CT flat you were preparing, were you 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 the CT that you were preparing, were you 18 Q. In your application? 2 MR. HUMPHRIES: 2 MR. HUMPHRIES: 2 MR. HUMPHRIES: 2 MR. HUMPHRIES: 3 A. At a point through 2013, the possibility of existing and available was assessed through 2 time, 50 to 60 megawatts, were different than ware a malysis we were going through. 3 mailysis we were going through. 4 mailysis we were going through. 5 them a part of that next decision where it o your application as being an answer to your 11 capacity issue? 12 MR. HUMPHRIES: 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 19 MR. HUMPHRIES: 19 Q. To get you to it? 10 MR. HUMPHRIES: 19 Q. To get you to it? 10 MR. HUMPHRIES: 10 MR. HUMPHRIES: 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in terms of the decision was made that the interim filablack 15 the the decision was made that the interim filablack 15 that decision was made that the interim filablack 15 the decision was made that the interim filablack 15 the decision was made that the interim filablack 16 MR. O'BRIEN: 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 MR. HUMPHRIES: 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 10 maintained, we weren't big on that, I would a papication? 12 MR. HUMPHRIES: 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 MR. HUMPHRIES: 15 MR. HUMPHRIES: 16 MR. HUMPHRIES: 17 MR. HUMPHRIES: 18 MR. HUMPHRIE	8 A. No, it was always one application, but it wa	8 MR. HUMPHRIES:	
11 MR_OBRIEN: 12 Ves, you were doing two of them side by side? 12 to the period we got the new gas turbine in, the decision was made that the interim Black 13 MK_HUMPHKIES: 13 the decision was made that the interim Black 15 Start solution for Holyrood would have been 16 (1000 a.m.) 17 MR_OBRIEN: 18 we're doing for the CT now still correct. 18 we're doing for the CT now still correct. 18 we're doing for the CT now still correct. 18 WR_OBRIEN: 19 MK_OBRIEN: 19 MK_OBRIEN: 19 MK_OBRIEN: 10 Own there, we have a solution 12 miterim solution, but in reality, should it be 12 miterim solution, but in reality, should it be 12 miterim solution, but in reality, should it be 12 miterim solution, but in reality, should it be 12 minutes. 15 miterim solution, but in reality, should it be 15 miterim solution, but in reality, should it be 16 miterim solution, but in reality, should it be 17 miterim solution, but in reality, should it be 18 miterim solution, but in reality, should it be 18 miterim solution, but in reality, should it be 19 miterim solution, but in reality, should it be 19 miterim solution, given the fact that we're 2 going to spend the money to install these 2 minutes. 2 mi	9 a changing application sorry, the Black	9 A. No, Holyrood was the u	ltimate site for the new
12 O, Yes, you were doing two of them side by side? 13 MR. HUMPHRIES: 15 Hardwoods via the transmissions. 16 Start application, it caused us to pause and 16 rethink are we—is this application that 18 we're doing for the CT now still correct. 18 O, In your application, your 2013 application for the CT that you were preparing, were you looking at any existing CTs in that application? 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 O, In your application, your 2013 application for the CT that you were preparing, were you looking at any existing CTs in that application? 18 O, In your application, your 2013 application for the CT that you were preparing, were you looking at any existing CTs in that application? 18 O, In your application, your 2013 application for the CT that you were preparing, were you looking at any existing CTs in that application? 19 O, Wand do you mean by that? 19 O, Wand MR. HUMPHRIES: 19 O, Was MR. HUMPHRIES: 10 O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	Start application, yes.	gas turbine and it could	d address the Black
13 MR. HUMPHRIES: 13	11 MR. O'BRIEN:	Start requirements. In the	ne interim, from 2012
14 A. Yes, that was being done side by side. And you know, and because we were doing the Black 16 Start application, it caused us to pause and 17 rethink are we is this application that 18 we're doing for the CT now still correct. 19 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. What do you mean by that? 20 Q. What do you mean by that? 21 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Well, we're out here, we have a solution 24 the system. It's being looked at as an 25 interim solution, but in reality, should it be 25 2013. Again, the opportunities out there in 26 units. Does it make sense to look at, in the 4 longer picture, keeping these units and making 5 them a part of that next decision where it could be smaller or different. That was an 3 analysis we were going through. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. Were you considering those at that time in 10 your application, your 2013 application for the CT that you were preparing, were you looking at any existing CTs in that application? 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 25 A. At a point through 2013, the possibility of existing and available was assessed through 2013. Again, the opportunities out there in 20 what was there in the 100 megawatts, were different than what was there in the 100 megawatt range. The focus at that time, as 1 said, was on the 50 to 60, so there is through the tendering process, I would expect that the tender would have been open to all opportunities on ew and currently built unused. We were pretty rigid on this unused piece. You know, we didn't have been open to all opportunities on the 21 time, 50 to 60, so there is through the tendering process, I would expect that the tender would have been open to all opportunities on the stranger than a what was there in the 100 megawatts, were different than what was there in the 100 megawatts, were different than what was there in the 100 megawatts, were different than what was there in the 100 megawatts, were different than what was there in the ranges that we were looking at at that time, 50 to 60, so there is through the tendering process, I would expect that the	12 Q. Yes, you were doing two of them side by side	de? 12 to the period we got the	new gas turbine in,
15 Suart application, it caused us to pause and 17 rethink are we - is this application that we're doing for the CT now still correct. 18 we're doing for the CT now still correct. 19 MR.O'BRIEN: 20 Q. What do you mean by that? 20 looking at any existing CTs in that application? 22 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 minute in 18 manual time. 22 minute interim solution, given the fact that we're on the system. It's being looked at as an 24 interim solution, but in reality, should it be 25 minute interim solution, given the fact that we're 2 going to spend the money to install these 2 minutes. Does it make sense to look at, in the 4 longer picture, keeping these units and making 5 them a part of that next decision where it 6 could be smaller or different. That was an 7 analysis we were going through. 8 MR.O'BRIEN: 9 Q. Were you considering those at that time in 2 your application as being an answer to your 11 capacity issue? 11 and was an 34 part of that next decision where it 15 Hardwoods as an alternative solution to interim solution to get us to the new gas 17 turbine. 18 MR.O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 19 MR.O'BRIEN: 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in terms of the decision making on how to proceed with an application for (19 MR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 25 MR. HUMPHRIES: 25 MR. HUMPHRIES: 26 MR. HUMPH	13 MR. HUMPHRIES:	the decision was made t	hat the interim Black
15 You know, and because we were doing the Black 16 Start application, it caused us to pause and 17 rethink are we -: is this application that 18 we're doing for the CT now still correct. 18 We're doing for the CT now still correct. 19 MR. O'BRIEN: 10	14 A. Yes, that was being done side by side. An	d 14 Start solution for Holyr	ood would have been
17 rethink are we — is this application that 18 we're doing for the CT now still correct. 19 MR. O'BRIEN: 20 Q. What do you mean by that? 21 MR. HUMPHRIES: 22 A. Well, we're out here, we have a solution 23 that's adding 16 megawatts of generation to 24 the system. It's being looked at as an 25 interim solution, but in reality, should it be Page 54 1 an interim solution, given the fact that we're 2 going to spend the money to install these 3 units. Does it make sense to look at, in the 4 longer picture, keeping these units and making 5 them a part of that next decision where it 6 could be smaller or different. That was an 7 analysis we were going through. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. Were you considering those at that time in what was there in the 100 megawatts, were different than what was there in the 100 megawatt range. The focus at that time, as I said, was on the 50 to 60, so there is — through the tendering process, I would expect that the tender would have been open to all opportunities of new and currently built unused. We were pretty rigid on this unused piece. You know, we didn't have a whole lot of — the issue of going down and using — getting a unit with prior use and no certainty on how it had been operated and maintained, we weren't big on that, I would say that. 15 MR. HUMPHRIES: 16 A. Possibly. We weren't considering them at all up until the fall of 2013. We had landed on Hardwoods as an alternative solution to — interim solution to get us to the new gas 17 turbine. 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 21 MR. HUMPHRIES: 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though — 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 25 MR. PUMPHRIES: 26 MR. HUMPHRIES: 27 MR. HUMPHRIES: 28 MR. HUMPHRIES: 29 MR. O'BRIEN: 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in the CT that you were pretary goin to the text that the the CT that CT that We're the CT that CT that We intercation? 21 A. At a point through 2013, the Possibility of existing and availabl	you know, and because we were doing the F		
18 we're doing for the CT now still correct. 19 MR. O'BRIEN: 20 Q. What do you mean by that? 21 MR. HUMPHRIES: 22 A. Well, we're out here, we have a solution 23 that's adding 16 megawatts of generation to 24 the system. It's being looked at as an 25 interim solution, but in reality, should it be Page 54 1 an interim solution, given the fact that we're 2 going to spend the money to install these 3 units. Does it make sense to look at, in the 4 longer picture, keeping these units and making 5 them a part of that next decision where it 6 could be smaller or different. That was an 7 analysis we were going through. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 Q. Were you considering those at that time in 10 your application, your 2013 application for the CT that you were preparing, were you looking at any existing CTs in that application? 22 MR. HUMPHRIES: 23 A. At a point through 2013, the possibility of existing and available was assessed through 25 2013. Again, the opportunities out there in 26 the ranges that we were looking at at that 27 time, 50 to 60 megawatts, were different than 28 what was there in the 100 megawatt range. The 39 to 60, so there is — through the tendering 40 process, I would expect that the tender would 41 have been open to all opportunities of new and 42 currently built unused. We were pretty rigid 43 on this unused piece. You know, we didn't 44 have a whole lot of — the issue of going down 45 and using — getting a unit with prior use and 46 no certainty on how it had been operated and 47 mainterim solution to get us to the new gas 48 MR. O'BRIEN: 49 Q. To get you to it? 40 MR. HUMPHRIES: 40 MR. O'BRIEN: 41 A. Yes. 41 A. Yes. 41 This process. 41 A. At a point through 2013, the possibility of 42 Arg. A point through 2013, the possibility of 42 Arg. HUMPHRIES: 41 A. At a point through 2013, the possibility of 42 Arg. HUMPHRIES: 41 A. At a point through 2013, the possibility of 42 Arg. A point through 2013, the possibility of 43 A. Point through 2013, the possibility of 44 existing and available was assessed throug	Start application, it caused us to pause and	16 (10:00 a.m.)	
19 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 the CT that you were preparing, were you 20 looking at any existing CTs in that 21 application? 22 A. Well, we're out here, we have a solution 23 that's adding 16 megawatts of generation to 24 the system. It's being looked at as an 25 interim solution, but in reality, should it be 25 2013. Again, the opportunities out there in 26 27 28 29 29 29 29 29 29 29	17 rethink are we is this application that	17 MR. O'BRIEN:	
19 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 the CT that you were preparing, were you 20 looking at any existing CTs in that 21 application? 22 A. Well, we're out here, we have a solution 23 that's adding 16 megawatts of generation to 24 the system. It's being looked at as an 25 interim solution, but in reality, should it be 25 2013. Again, the opportunities out there in 26 27 28 29 29 20 20 20 20 20 20	we're doing for the CT now still correct.	18 Q. In your application, you	r 2013 application for
21 MR. HUMPHRIES: 22 A. Well, we're out here, we have a solution 23 that's adding 16 megawatts of generation to 24 the system. It's being looked at as an 25 interim solution, but in reality, should it be Page 54 1 an interim solution, given the fact that we're 2 going to spend the money to install these 3 units. Does it make sense to look at, in the 4 longer picture, keeping these units and making 5 them a part of that next decision where it 6 could be smaller or different. That was an 7 analysis we were going through. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. Were you considering those at that time in 10 your application as being an answer to your 11 capacity issue? 12 MR. HUMPHRIES: 13 A. Possibly. We weren't considering them at all 14 up until the fall of 2013. We had landed on 15 Hardwoods as an alternative solution to— 16 interim solution to get us to the new gas 17 turbine. 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 22 MR. HUMPHRIES: 22 MR. HUMPHRIES: 23 A. At a point through 2013, the possibility of 24 existing and available was assessed through 25 the ranges that we were looking at at that 26 time, 50 to 60 megawatts, were different than 27 the ranges that we were looking at at that 28 time, 50 to 60 megawatts, were different than 39 what was there in the 100 megawatt range. The 4 focus at that time, as I said, was on the 50 4 to 60, so there is through the tendering 4 process, I would expect that the tender would 5 have been open to all opportunities of new and 6 currently built unused. We were pretty rigid 9 on this unused piece. You know, we didn't 1 have a whole lot of the issue of going down 1 and using getting a unit with prior use and 1 no certainty on how it had been operated and 1 maintained, we weren't big on that, I would 1 say that. 1 MR. HUMPHRIES: 1 A. Yes. 2 MR. HUMPHRIES: 2 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 1 terms of the decision making on how to proceed 2 with an application for CT? 2 MR. HUMPHRIES: 3 MR. HUMPHRIES: 4 MR. HUMPHRIES: 5 MR. HUMPHRIES: 6 COLOR T		19 the CT that you were p	reparing, were you
21 MR. HUMPHRIES: 22 A. Well, we're out here, we have a solution 23 that's adding 16 megawatts of generation to 24 the system. It's being looked at as an 25 interim solution, but in reality, should it be Page 54 1 an interim solution, given the fact that we're 2 going to spend the money to install these 3 units. Does it make sense to look at, in the 4 longer picture, keeping these units and making 5 them a part of that next decision where it 6 could be smaller or different. That was an 7 analysis we were going through. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. Were you considering those at that time in 10 your application as being an answer to your 11 capacity issue? 12 MR. HUMPHRIES: 13 A. Possibly. We weren't considering them at all 14 up until the fall of 2013. We had landed on 15 Hardwoods as an alternative solution to— 16 interim solution to get us to the new gas 17 turbine. 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 22 MR. HUMPHRIES: 22 MR. HUMPHRIES: 23 A. At a point through 2013, the possibility of 24 existing and available was assessed through 25 the ranges that we were looking at at that 26 time, 50 to 60 megawatts, were different than 27 the ranges that we were looking at at that 28 time, 50 to 60 megawatts, were different than 39 what was there in the 100 megawatt range. The 4 focus at that time, as I said, was on the 50 4 to 60, so there is through the tendering 4 process, I would expect that the tender would 5 have been open to all opportunities of new and 6 currently built unused. We were pretty rigid 9 on this unused piece. You know, we didn't 1 have a whole lot of the issue of going down 1 and using getting a unit with prior use and 1 no certainty on how it had been operated and 1 maintained, we weren't big on that, I would 1 say that. 1 MR. HUMPHRIES: 1 A. Yes. 2 MR. HUMPHRIES: 2 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 1 terms of the decision making on how to proceed 2 with an application for CT? 2 MR. HUMPHRIES: 3 MR. HUMPHRIES: 4 MR. HUMPHRIES: 5 MR. HUMPHRIES: 6 COLOR T	20 Q. What do you mean by that?	20 looking at any existing	ng CTs in that
that's adding 16 megawatts of generation to the system. It's being looked at as an interim solution, but in reality, should it be Page 54 an interim solution, given the fact that we're going to spend the money to install these units. Does it make sense to look at, in the longer picture, keeping these units and making them a part of that next decision where it could be smaller or different. That was an malysis we were going through. MR. O'BRIEN: MR. Possibly. We weren't considering them at all up until the fall of 2013. We had landed on the system. It's being looked at as an 24 existing and available was assessed through 25 2013. Again, the opportunities out there in Page 54 the ranges that we were looking at at that time, 50 to 60 megawatts, were different than what was there in the 100 megawatt range. The focus at that time, as I said, was on the 50 to 60, so there is through the tendering process, I would expect that the tender would have been open to all opportunities of new and currently built unused. We were pretty rigid on this unused piece. You know, we didn't have a whole lot of the issue of going down and using getting a unit with prior use and maintained, we weren't big on that, I would say that. MR. O'BRIEN: O Not port unities out there in Page 54 A. At a point through 2013, the postballation available was assessed through cxisting and available was assessed through there in the rooportunities out there in the ranges that we were looking at at that time, 50 to 60 megawatts, were different than what was there in the 100 megawatt range. The focus at that time, as I said, was on the 50 to 60, so there is through the tendering process, I would expect that the tender would have been open to all opportunities of new and currently built unused. We were pretty rigid on this unused piece. You know, we didn't have a whole lot of the issue of going down and using getting a unit with prior use and maint		21 application?	
the system. It's being looked at as an interim solution, but in reality, should it be Page 54 1 an interim solution, given the fact that we're 2 going to spend the money to install these 3 units. Does it make sense to look at, in the 4 longer picture, keeping these units and making 5 them a part of that next decision where it 6 could be smaller or different. That was an 7 analysis we were going through. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. Were you considering those at that time in 10 your application as being an answer to your 11 capacity issue? 12 MR. HUMPHRIES: 13 A. Possibly. We weren't considering them at all 14 up until the fall of 2013. We had landed on 15 Hardwoods as an alternative solution to 16 interim solution to get us to the new gas 17 turbine. 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 existing and available was assessed through 25 2013. Again, the opportunities out there in 26 the ranges that we were looking at at that 28 time, 50 to 60 megawatts, were different than 29 what was there in the 100 megawatt range. The 4 focus at that time, as I said, was on the 50 5 to 60, so there is through the tendering 6 process, I would expect that the tender would 7 have been open to all opportunities of new and 8 currently built unused. We were pretty rigid 9 on this unused piece. You know, we didn't 10 have a whole lot of the issue of going down 11 and using getting a unit with prior use and 12 mo certainty on how it had been operated and 13 maintained, we weren't big on that, I would 14 say that. 15 MR. O'BRIEN: 16 Q. Was Mr. Haynes involved in - he was there 17 until April, was it, of 2013? 18 MR. HUMPHRIES: 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 terms of the decision making on how to proceed 23 with an application for CT? 24 MR. HUMPHRIES:	22 A. Well, we're out here, we have a solution	22 MR. HUMPHRIES:	
Page 54 I an interim solution, given the fact that we're 2 going to spend the money to install these 3 units. Does it make sense to look at, in the 4 longer picture, keeping these units and making 5 them a part of that next decision where it 6 could be smaller or different. That was an 7 analysis we were going through. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. Were you considering those at that time in 10 your application as being an answer to your 11 capacity issue? 12 MR. HUMPHRIES: 13 A. Possibly. We weren't considering them at all 14 up until the fall of 2013. We had landed on 15 Hardwoods as an alternative solution to 16 interim solution to get us to the new gas 17 turbine. 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 21 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 22 2 2013. Again, the opportunities out there in Page 56 1 the ranges that we were looking at at that time, 50 to 60 megawatts, were different than what was there in the 100 megawatt range. The focus at that time, as I said, was on the 50 to 60, so there is through the tendering process, I would expect that the tender would have been open to all opportunities of new and currently built unused. We were pretty rigid on this unused piece. You know, we didn't have a whole lot of the issue of going down and using getting a unit with prior use and no certainty on how it had been operated and maintained, we weren't big on that, I would say that. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 16 Q. Was Mr. Haynes involved in - he was there 17 turbine. 18 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in terms of the decision making on how to proceed with an application for CT? 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES:	that's adding 16 megawatts of generation t	o 23 A. At a point through 2013	3, the possibility of
Page 54 1 an interim solution, given the fact that we're 2 going to spend the money to install these 3 units. Does it make sense to look at, in the 4 longer picture, keeping these units and making 5 them a part of that next decision where it 6 could be smaller or different. That was an 7 analysis we were going through. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. Were you considering those at that time in 10 your application as being an answer to your 11 capacity issue? 12 MR. HUMPHRIES: 13 A. Possibly. We weren't considering them at all 14 up until the fall of 2013. We had landed on 15 Hardwoods as an alternative solution to 16 interim solution to get us to the new gas 17 urbine. 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 the ranges that we were looking at at that 22 time, 50 to 60 megawatts, were different than 3 what was there in the 100 megawatt range. The 4 focus at that time, as I said, was on the 50 5 to 60, so there is through the tendering 6 process. I would expect that the tender would 7 have been open to all opportunities of new and 6 currently built unused. We were pretty rigid 9 on this unused piece. You know, we didn't 10 have a whole lot of the issue of going down 11 and using getting a unit with prior use and 12 mo certainty on how it had been operated and 13 maintained, we weren't big on that, I would 14 say that. 15 MR. O'BRIEN: 16 Q. Was Mr. Haynes involved in - he was there 17 turbine. 18 MR. HUMPHRIES: 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 A. Yes. 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 terms of the decision making on how to proceed 23 with an application for CT? 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES:	the system. It's being looked at as an	24 existing and available v	vas assessed through
an interim solution, given the fact that we're going to spend the money to install these units. Does it make sense to look at, in the longer picture, keeping these units and making them a part of that next decision where it could be smaller or different. That was an analysis we were going through. MR. O'BRIEN: MR. HUMPHRIES: The the ranges that we were looking at at that time, 50 to 60 megawatts, were different than what was there in the 100 megawatt range. The to 60, so there is through the tendering process, I would expect that the tender would have been open to all opportunities of new and currently built unused. We were pretty rigid on this unused piece. You know, we didn't have a whole lot of the issue of going down and using getting a unit with prior use and maintained, we weren't big on that, I would maintained, we weren't big	interim solution, but in reality, should it be	25 2013. Again, the oppor	tunities out there in
an interim solution, given the fact that we're going to spend the money to install these units. Does it make sense to look at, in the longer picture, keeping these units and making them a part of that next decision where it could be smaller or different. That was an analysis we were going through. MR. O'BRIEN: MR. HUMPHRIES: The the ranges that we were looking at at that time, 50 to 60 megawatts, were different than what was there in the 100 megawatt range. The to 60, so there is through the tendering process, I would expect that the tender would have been open to all opportunities of new and currently built unused. We were pretty rigid on this unused piece. You know, we didn't have a whole lot of the issue of going down and using getting a unit with prior use and maintained, we weren't big on that, I would maintained, we weren't big		Page 54	Page 56
units. Does it make sense to look at, in the longer picture, keeping these units and making them a part of that next decision where it could be smaller or different. That was an analysis we were going through. MR. O'BRIEN: Cy. To get you to it? MR. HUMPHRIES: Units. Does it make sense to look at, in the donger picture, keeping these units and making them a part of that next decision where it focus at that time, as I said, was on the 50 to 60, so there is through the tendering process, I would expect that the tender would have been open to all opportunities of new and currently built unused. We were pretty rigid on this unused piece. You know, we didn't have a whole lot of the issue of going down and using getting a unit with prior use and no certainty on how it had been operated and maintained, we weren't big on that, I would say that. MR. O'BRIEN: MR. O'BRIEN: MR. O'BRIEN: MR. HUMPHRIES: MR. O'BRIEN: MR. HUMPHRIES: MR. HUMPHRIES: MR. O'BRIEN: MR. O'BRIEN: MR. O'BRIEN: MR. O'BRIEN: MR. O'BRIEN: MR. O'BRIEN: MR. HUMPHRIES:	an interim solution, given the fact that we're	the ranges that we were	looking at at that
longer picture, keeping these units and making them a part of that next decision where it could be smaller or different. That was an analysis we were going through. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. Were you considering those at that time in your application as being an answer to your 11 capacity issue? 12 MR. HUMPHRIES: 13 A. Possibly. We weren't considering them at all up until the fall of 2013. We had landed on 15 Hardwoods as an alternative solution to interim solution to get us to the new gas 17 turbine. 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 25 to 60, so there is through the tendering 5 to 60, so there is through the tendering 6 process, I would expect that the tender would 7 have been open to all opportunities of new and 8 currently built unused. We were pretty rigid 9 on this unused piece. You know, we didn't 10 have a whole lot of the issue of going down 11 and using getting a unit with prior use and 12 maintained, we weren't big on that, I would 13 maintained, we weren't big on that, I would 14 say that. 15 MR. O'BRIEN: 16 Q. Was Mr. Haynes involved in - he was there 17 until April, was it, of 2013? 18 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 A. Yes. 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 terms of the decision making on how to proceed 23 with an application for CT? 24 MR. HUMPHRIES:	going to spend the money to install these	2 time, 50 to 60 megawatt	s, were different than
them a part of that next decision where it could be smaller or different. That was an analysis we were going through. That was an analysis we were going through. Reference of the process, I would expect that the tender would process, I would expect that the tender would have been open to all opportunities of new and currently built unused. We were pretty rigid on this unused piece. You know, we didn't have a whole lot of the issue of going down and using getting a unit with prior use and no certainty on how it had been operated and and using getting a unit with prior use and no certainty on how it had been operated and say that. Hardwoods as an alternative solution to interim solution to get us to the new gas turbine. Reference of the tendering of process, I would expect that the tender would thave been open to all opportunities of new and scurrently built unused. We were pretty rigid on this unused piece. You know, we didn't have a whole lot of the issue of going down and using getting a unit with prior use and no certainty on how it had been operated and say that. See the process, I would expect that the tender would thave been open to all opportunities of new and scurrently built unused. We were pretty rigid on this unused piece. You know, we didn't have a whole lot of the issue of going down and using getting a unit with prior use and 12 no certainty on how it had been operated and 13 maintained, we weren't big on that, I would say that. MR. O'BRIEN: MR. O'BRIEN: MR. O'BRIEN: MR. HUMPHRIES:	3 units. Does it make sense to look at, in the	3 what was there in the 10	00 megawatt range. The
6 could be smaller or different. That was an 7 analysis we were going through. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. Were you considering those at that time in 10 your application as being an answer to your 11 capacity issue? 11 and using getting a unit with prior use and 12 MR. HUMPHRIES: 12 no certainty on how it had been operated and 13 A. Possibly. We weren't considering them at all 14 up until the fall of 2013. We had landed on 15 Hardwoods as an alternative solution to 16 interim solution to get us to the new gas 17 turbine. 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 25 AR. HUMPHRIES: 26 MR. HUMPHRIES: 27 AR. HUMPHRIES: 28 AR. HUMPHRIES: 29 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 22 WR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 25 AR. HUMPHRIES: 26 MR. HUMPHRIES: 27 AR. HUMPHRIES: 28 AR. HUMPHRIES: 29 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 22 WR. HUMPHRIES: 23 WR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 25 WR. HUMPHRIES: 26 MR. HUMPHRIES: 27 AR. HUMPHRIES: 28 WR. HUMPHRIES: 29 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 WR. HUMPHRIES: 22 WR. HUMPHRIES: 23 WR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES:	4 longer picture, keeping these units and making	ng 4 focus at that time, as I s	aid, was on the 50
7 analysis we were going through. 8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. Were you considering those at that time in 10 your application as being an answer to your 11 capacity issue? 12 MR. HUMPHRIES: 13 A. Possibly. We weren't considering them at all 14 up until the fall of 2013. We had landed on 15 Hardwoods as an alternative solution to 16 interim solution to get us to the new gas 17 turbine. 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 26 MR. HUMPHRIES: 27 A. Havnes involved just prior to that in 28 dr. Humphries: 29 MR. Humphries: 20 MR. Humphries: 20 MR. Humphries: 21 A. Yes. 22 dr. Humphries: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. Humphries: 24 MR. Humphries: 25 dr. Havnes involved just prior to that in 26 dr. Humphries: 27 dr. Havnes involved just prior to that in 28 dr. Humphries: 29 dr. Humphries: 20 MR. Humphries: 20 MR. Humphries: 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 terms of the decision making on how to proceed 23 with an application for CT? 24 MR. Humphries: 25 MR. Humphries: 26 MR. Humphries: 27 dr. Havnes involved just prior to that in 28 terms of the decision making on how to proceed 29 with an application for CT? 20 MR. Humphries:	5 them a part of that next decision where it	5 to 60, so there is thro	ugh the tendering
8 MR. O'BRIEN: 9 Q. Were you considering those at that time in 10 your application as being an answer to your 11 capacity issue? 11 and using getting a unit with prior use and 12 MR. HUMPHRIES: 12 no certainty on how it had been operated and 13 A. Possibly. We weren't considering them at all 14 up until the fall of 2013. We had landed on 15 Hardwoods as an alternative solution to 16 interim solution to get us to the new gas 17 turbine. 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 26 Currently built unused. We were pretty rigid 9 on this unused piece. You know, we didn't 10 have a whole lot of the issue of going down 11 and using getting a unit with prior use and 12 mo certainty on how it had been operated and 13 maintained, we weren't big on that, I would 14 say that. 15 MR. O'BRIEN: 16 Q. Was Mr. Haynes involved in - he was there 17 until April, was it, of 2013? 18 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 terms of the decision making on how to proceed 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES:	6 could be smaller or different. That was an	6 process, I would expect	that the tender would
9 Q. Were you considering those at that time in 10 your application as being an answer to your 11 capacity issue? 11 and using getting a unit with prior use and 12 MR. HUMPHRIES: 12 no certainty on how it had been operated and 13 A. Possibly. We weren't considering them at all 14 up until the fall of 2013. We had landed on 15 Hardwoods as an alternative solution to 16 interim solution to get us to the new gas 17 turbine. 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 26 On this unused piece. You know, we didn't 18 have a whole lot of the issue of going down 19 have a whole lot of the issue of going down 10 have a whole lot of the issue of going down 11 and using getting a unit with prior use and 12 no certainty on how it had been operated and 13 maintained, we weren't big on that, I would 14 say that. 15 MR. O'BRIEN: 16 Q. Was Mr. Haynes involved in - he was there 17 until April, was it, of 2013? 18 MR. HUMPHRIES: 19 A. That's correct. 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 terms of the decision making on how to proceed 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES:	7 analysis we were going through.	7 have been open to all op	portunities of new and
10 your application as being an answer to your 11 capacity issue? 12 MR. HUMPHRIES: 13 A. Possibly. We weren't considering them at all 14 up until the fall of 2013. We had landed on 15 Hardwoods as an alternative solution to 16 interim solution to get us to the new gas 17 turbine. 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 MR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 25 MR. HUMPHRIES: 26 MR. HUMPHRIES: 27 AR. HUMPHRIES: 28 MR. HUMPHRIES: 29 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 terms of the decision making on how to proceed 23 With an application for CT? 24 MR. HUMPHRIES:	8 MR. O'BRIEN:	8 currently built unused.	We were pretty rigid
11 and using getting a unit with prior use and 12 MR. HUMPHRIES: 13 A. Possibly. We weren't considering them at all 14 up until the fall of 2013. We had landed on 15 Hardwoods as an alternative solution to 16 interim solution to get us to the new gas 17 turbine. 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. HUMPHRIES: 22 MR. HUMPHRIES: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 25 no certainty on how it had been operated and 16 no certainty on how it had been operated and 17 maintained, we weren't big on that, I would 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. Was Mr. Haynes involved in - he was there 19 until April, was it, of 2013? 19 A. That's correct. 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 terms of the decision making on how to proceed 23 with an application for CT? 24 MR. HUMPHRIES:	9 Q. Were you considering those at that time in	on this unused piece.	You know, we didn't
12 MR. HUMPHRIES: 13 A. Possibly. We weren't considering them at all 14 up until the fall of 2013. We had landed on 15 Hardwoods as an alternative solution to 16 interim solution to get us to the new gas 17 turbine. 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 MR. HUMPHRIES: 22 mo certainty on how it had been operated and 13 maintained, we weren't big on that, I would 14 say that. 15 MR. O'BRIEN: 16 Q. Was Mr. Haynes involved in - he was there 17 until April, was it, of 2013? 18 MR. HUMPHRIES: 19 A. That's correct. 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 terms of the decision making on how to proceed 23 with an application for CT? 24 MR. HUMPHRIES:	your application as being an answer to you	r 10 have a whole lot of th	e issue of going down
13 A. Possibly. We weren't considering them at all 14 up until the fall of 2013. We had landed on 15 Hardwoods as an alternative solution to 16 interim solution to get us to the new gas 17 turbine. 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. HUMPHRIES: 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 26 MR. O'BRIEN: 27 A. HUMPHRIES: 28 MR. HUMPHRIES: 29 MR. O'BRIEN: 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 terms of the decision making on how to proceed 23 with an application for CT? 24 MR. HUMPHRIES:	capacity issue?	and using getting a ur	it with prior use and
14 up until the fall of 2013. We had landed on 15 Hardwoods as an alternative solution to 16 interim solution to get us to the new gas 17 turbine. 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 19 MR. HUMPHRIES: 19 A. That's correct. 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 25 What in application for CT? 26 MR. HUMPHRIES: 27 What is an application for CT? 28 MR. HUMPHRIES: 29 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 With an application for CT? 24 MR. HUMPHRIES:	12 MR. HUMPHRIES:	no certainty on how it h	and been operated and
Hardwoods as an alternative solution to interim solution to get us to the new gas turbine. 15 MR. O'BRIEN: 16 Q. Was Mr. Haynes involved in - he was there 17 until April, was it, of 2013? 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 19 A. That's correct. 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 25 MR. O'BRIEN: 26 MR. O'BRIEN: 27 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 28 with an application for CT? 29 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 derms of the decision making on how to proceed 23 with an application for CT? 24 MR. HUMPHRIES:	13 A. Possibly. We weren't considering them at a	ill maintained, we weren't	big on that, I would
16 interim solution to get us to the new gas 17 turbine. 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 21 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Humphries: 22 MR. Humphries: 24 MR. Humphries: 26 Q. Was Mr. Haynes involved in - he was there 27 until April, was it, of 2013? 28 MR. Humphries: 29 MR. Humphries: 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 terms of the decision making on how to proceed 23 with an application for CT? 24 MR. Humphries: 25 MR. Humphries: 26 MR. Humphries: 27 MR. Humphries: 28 MR. Humphries: 29 MR. Humphries: 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 terms of the decision making on how to proceed 23 With an application for CT? 24 MR. Humphries:	1	14 say that.	
17 turbine. 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 19 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 21 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 until April, was it, of 2013? 18 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 terms of the decision making on how to proceed 23 with an application for CT? 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES:	15 Hardwoods as an alternative solution to	15 MR. O'BRIEN:	
18 MR. O'BRIEN: 19 Q. To get you to it? 19 A. That's correct. 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 WR. HUMPHRIES: 22 WR. HUMPHRIES: 23 With an application for CT? 24 MR. HUMPHRIES:	interim solution to get us to the new gas		
19 Q. To get you to it? 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. That's correct. 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 terms of the decision making on how to proceed 23 with an application for CT? 24 MR. HUMPHRIES:	17 turbine.	until April, was it, of 20	13?
20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 A. Yes. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 terms of the decision making on how to proceed 23 with an application for CT? 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 terms of the decision making on how to proceed 23 WR. HUMPHRIES:			
21 A. Yes. 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 21 Q. And was he involved just prior to that in 22 terms of the decision making on how to proceed 23 with an application for CT? 24 MR. HUMPHRIES:	19 Q. To get you to it?	19 A. That's correct.	
22 MR. O'BRIEN: 23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 22 terms of the decision making on how to proceed 23 with an application for CT? 24 MR. HUMPHRIES:			
23 Q. So by that point in time, so even though - 23 with an application for CT? 24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES:			-
24 MR. HUMPHRIES: 24 MR. HUMPHRIES:			-
			CT?
25 A. But then all of a sudden - 25 A. Mr. Haynes was fully aware of the process and			
	25 A. But then all of a sudden -	25 A. Mr. Haynes was fully a	ware of the process and

Oc	tober 29, 2015 Mult	i-Pag	ge [™] NL Hydro GRA
	Page 57		Page 59
1	all steps along the way up until the time he	1	A. The focus was that we had a deficit in 2015
2	left, yes.	2	and we had to have something in place for that
	MR. O'BRIEN:	3	time, and that was where the focus was is to
4	Q. And who was running the - who was looking for	4	make sure that we had something in prior to
5	the CT, the CTs before, that was your -	5	that deficit that was going to occur in 2015.
1	MR. HUMPHRIES:		MR. O'BRIEN:
7	A. That was being done by a project execution	7	Q. And was there any discussion about
8	group under Mr. MacIsaac at that time.	8	accelerating your application when you came
	MR. O'BRIEN:	9	in?
10	Q. Oh, Mr. MacIsaac, okay, and Mr. Henderson,	1	MR. HENDERSON:
11	what do you recall when you came on in April	11	A. The discussion was that we got to get that
12	of 2013, the status of that?	12	application complete, we got to have a full
	MR. HENDERSON:	13	analysis done. Knowing that the Board had not
14	A. I was aware that the - I was certainly aware	14	seen a capacity application from Hydro really
15	that we were looking at all these other	15	at any time in the past, we had to make sure
16	options because of the problem that we had	16	that we had all the options and that was part
17	with the turbine at Holyrood with that	17	of the discussion is making sure that we had
18	capacity down. We were looking at what we may	18	all of the options laid out, so that we were
19	be able to get in of a short term nature, and	19	able to fully demonstrate the least cost. The
20	I know in the course of that there was the	20	CT was the base assumption, but we had to
21	gray market type of options became available,	21	understand the other options, and there were
22	you know, apparent that there was options out	22	discussions, I believe, that happened at that
23	there for those types of things, and I was	23	time to talk about what other options there
24	aware that we were moving along and getting	24	were to provide the equivalent capacity on the
25	the application forward to the Public	25	system.
	Page 58		Page 60
1	Utilities Board for the new CT, and Mr.		MR. O'BRIEN:
2	Humphries and his group were going through	2	Q. And what was done with respect to that?
3	that and we were looking at all of the options		MR. HENDERSON:
4	there to make sure that we had the least cost	4	A. Well, maybe Mr. Humphries can talk about
5	option for that capacity requirement, which	5	those.
6	would have included a number of things,		MR. HUMPHRIES:
7	including the interruptible arrangement that	7	A. Okay, well, when we went through and we did -
8	we ultimately had with Corner Brook Pulp and	8	Mr. Henderson mentioned interruptible
9	Paper, those types of things. All of those	9	arrangements, and, you know, they were
10	options were put on the table to say we need	10	considered coming through the 2013 period and
11	to make sure we understand all of the options	11	on paper - on paper, the interruptible
12	that are available to us for capacity. So all	12	arrangements bring you - can correct your LOLH
13	of those things were part of the consideration	13	and your deficit, but when we looked at the
14	that was being discussed in preparation of	14	overall picture of the CT, the benefits it
15	putting an application to the Board in the	15	brings operationally, the fact that now the
16	fall of 2013.	16	black start was a piece of it -
17	MR. O'BRIEN:		MR. O'BRIEN:
18	Q. And you were aware at that time that there was	18	Q. It was a better option?
19	concerns for capacity in 2015?	19 M	MR. HUMPHRIES:
20	MR. HENDERSON:	20	A. It was a better option.
21	A. Yes.	21 N	MR. O'BRIEN:
22	MR. O'BRIEN:	22	Q. Okay, and you knew that all along, though, I
23	Q. And was there any discussion about	23	presume?
24	accelerating your application at that point?	24 N	MR. HUMPHRIES:
25	MR. HENDERSON:	25	A. Oh, yes.

October 29, 2015 Mul	lti-Page [™] NL Hydro GRA
Page 6	Page 63
1 MR. O'BRIEN:	1 MR. HENDERSON:
2 Q. So that wasn't something new to you?	2 A. The established criteria for capacity was the
3 MR. HUMPHRIES:	3 2.8 hours and it was to have the capacity in
4 A. No.	4 place for that time, so that's where the focus
5 MR. O'BRIEN:	5 was to have that in accordance with the agreed
6 Q. All right, in terms of that, was there ever -	6 to criteria that we have for capacity, and
7 there was no discussion about accelerating the	7 that is all about reliable service. That's
8 application. It was more of a discussion from	8 what that - criteria has been put forward to
9 what you just said, Mr. Henderson, of making	9 the Board in the past and its been reviewed
sure you got everything together, is that	and it was the accepted criteria, and it was
right?	the criteria we were working to.
12 MR. HENDERSON:	12 MR. O'BRIEN:
13 A. It was to make sure that we had a proven least	Q. And ultimately the application got put in in
cost solution for the capacity that was	April of 2014, four months after the issues
required for 2015.	15 for the winter of 2013 - sorry, 2013/2014, is
16 MR. O'BRIEN:	16 that right?
17 Q. Okay, so proven least cost solution. Where	17 MR. HENDERSON:
did reliability fit into that? You had a 2008	18 A. It was brought in after those issues, and what
report that had raised concerns with capacity,	we experienced in January, 2014, with regard
a 2010 report, a 2012 report, you had issues	20 to capacity was quite unusual, but we were
with black start, where did reliability fit	21 still working towards that criteria of 2.8
into all of this?	22 hours and we were not expecting something like
23 MR. HENDERSON:	January, 2014, to occur, but we were moving
24 A. Reliability was a critical piece and exactly	24 quickly to ensure that that application was
25 why we wanted to make sure that we had this in	being put in so that we would have something
Page 6	Page 64
before we reached the criteria -	in place for when the criteria indicated it
2 MR. O'BRIEN:	2 was required.
3 Q. Before you reached the date?	3 MR. O'BRIEN:
4 MR. HENDERSON:	4 Q. But you were expecting outage issues possibly
5 A. Make sure that we had capacity in place at the	5 in 2015?
6 time, again making sure that we had the	6 MR. HUMPHRIES:
7 capacity in place for reliable service for	7 A. Well, even at 2.8 hours, you could expect
8 when it was required.	8 outage issues. 2.8 doesn't guarantee that
9 MR. O'BRIEN:	9 there will not be outages.
10 Q. I mean, it looks as though you've had a seven	10 MR. O'BRIEN:
year window to look at the application and put	11 Q. No, I understand that, and 3.4 doesn't
together the information, but by 2013 you	guarantee that it won't be 5 hours.
still haven't got - mid 2013, you still	13 MR. HUMPHRIES:
haven't got the information together to do it?	14 A. No, and, you know - and, I think, as Mr.
15 MR. HENDERSON:	15 Henderson said, that has been our criteria,
16 A. In mid 2013, when we were putting this	it's been our criteria for a number of years,
together, we're at the - getting that	it's been approved, it's been reviewed, and as
application, we had to make sure all the	late as 2011/2012 it was reviewed and deemed
questions that we anticipated would be asked	to be acceptable. I think everyone will admit
in an application were answered and presented	coming through the events of 2014, we've sat
in that application.	back and we've looked at the risks around
22 MR. O'BRIEN:	operating at our criteria or close to our
Q. So how were the risks to the customers valued,	23 criteria and we've made changes moving forward
risks to your customers in terms of outages	to improve, but there was never prior to that,
valued all the way through that time frame?	25 based on any of the reviews, any indication

Oc	tober 29, 2015 Mult	'age [™]	NL Hydro GRA
	Page 65		Page 67
1	that what we were doing was not acceptable or	Whitbourne crew and	their availability in
2	prudent criteria.	2013.	•
3	MR. O'BRIEN:	MR. MOORE:	
4	Q. But this is not an issue where you were	A. That's correct.	
5	operating at 2.8 going outwards. This is an	MR. O'BRIEN:	
6	issue where you saw 5.28 and you saw 3.41 in	Q. And I just wanted to g	et some clarification.
7	the near future?	I understood that there	was obviously work
8	MR. HUMPHRIES:	being done on Unit 1 ir	January of 2013, and
9	A. You will always see that at a point in the	you would have been a	ware that the Whitbourne
10	future. You will always -	crew was tied up with t	hat piece of work, is
11	MR. O'BRIEN:	that right?	
12	Q. But the near future, is that right?	MR. MOORE:	
13	MR. HUMPHRIES:	A. That's right, they wer	e dealing with the
14	A. I guess, it's a matter of near and how much	installation of the - I th	nink it's listed on
15	money you want to spend and how much you're	the time line there, wh	ere we installed the
16	going to expect the customer to pay in advance	infrastructure for the	Newfoundland Power
17	to not be close to that, so if we are going to	mobiles.	
18	establish a criteria of 2.8, and we're saying,	MR. O'BRIEN:	
19	well, really it's 1.5 because we're afraid to	Q. Right.	
20	get up at 2.8, that's a different piece, or	MR. MOORE:	
21	afraid of passing through 2.8. It's a level	A. So they were dealing	with that through the
22	of how much money and how much the customer is	winter of 2013.	
23	willing to pay to avoid that criteria target,	MR. O'BRIEN:	
24	and the fact that through a normal progression	Q. And into February, I be	elieve, there was some
25	you will always get close to that.	other work. That's who	en the - I guess it was
	Page 66		Page 68
1	MR. O'BRIEN:	the coating for the -	
2	Q. Were you concerned when you had the shutdown	MR. MOORE:	
3	of the Holyrood Unit 1 in January of 2013 that	A. That's correct.	
4	maybe we should accelerate application for	MR. O'BRIEN:	
5	more capacity?	Q. That was in February a	nd March, in that area?
6	MR. HENDERSON:	MR. MOORE:	
7	A. I can say that we were looking at all of our	A. That's correct. We we	re dealing with that to
8	options at that point, and it looked like	ensure that the assets	would be secure for
9	where we would have Holyrood repaired quicker	future winters based of	on the failure we
10	than we would get any other kind of capacity	experienced in that Jan	uary.
11	in on the system, so for that year the focus	MR. O'BRIEN:	
12	was going an expeditious repair of Unit 1 to	Q. And in terms of the wo	ork on Hardwoods, that
13	get it back for the following winter, and at	was done in the fall.	You would have been
14	the same time we were advancing the combustion	aware, though, in Janua	ary, that work needed to
15	turbine application to have it in to meet the	be done, wouldn't you'	?
16	plan and criteria to ensure that we had it in	MR. MOORE:	
17	in 2015.	A. The Hardwoods work?	
18	MR. O'BRIEN:	MR. O'BRIEN:	
19	Q. Just before I go to my last line of	Q. Yes.	
20	questioning, I did want to touch briefly on	MR. MOORE:	
21	something we discussed yesterday just for some	A. No, that wasn't decided	l in January. I can't
22	clarification from Mr. Moore, I think, you had	remember the exact tim	ne frame.
23	indicated - and this is with respect to the	MR. O'BRIEN:	
24	preventative maintenance piece, and I believe	Q. And just to be fair, I wa	
25	you had indicated - we talked about the	an order, a supplementa	al order, it's Order PU-

October 29, 2015 Mu	lti-Page TM	NL Hydro GRA
Page	59	Page 71
1 20,2013.		nance done that fall, and I was assured
2 (10:15 a.m.)		th the Whitbourne crew working on the
3 MR. HENDERSON:		oods unit, that we would be able to do
4 Q. I might be able to help.		we went into that fall with that
5 MR. O'BRIEN:	· ·	anding. What did happen over that time
6 Q. Sure.		was that the Whitbourne crew were
7 MR. HENDERSON:	_	d a lot more to work on the unit and it
	_	ip that in order to get that job done,
1		
		nded up deferring some of the nance that fall.
around February or January.		
11 MR. O'BRIEN:	11 MR. O'BRIEN	
12 Q. It's January, I think. In this order, it	_	, my - I just wanted clarification, and
mentions it. If we scroll down, that might		stood from Mr. Moore that some of this
14 help you.		ort of built up over time, but I got the
15 MR HENDERSON:	_	sion from this order that in January you
16 A. So in January, we were aware of the problem		ne Hardwoods work was going to be done.
that was identified by the OEM of the unit in	_	plication was filed in April, so in
Stephenville, that we had this risk of failure	18 April -	actually May 7th is the order date. So
on the generator at Hardwoods.	19 as of M	May, you know the Whitbourne crew is
20 MR. O'BRIEN:	20 going to	o be tied up with some work in that
21 Q. Right.	21 fall, is t	that right?
22 MR. HENDERSON:	22 MR. MOORE:	
23 A. So at that time, we were looking at how we	23 A. That's i	right, we knew they would have been -
24 would deal with Hardwoods, and there were a	24 MR. O'BRIEN	
number of different options that we looked at	25 Q. In the H	Hardwoods, right?
Page	70	Page 72
	1 MR. MOORE:	1 age 72
1		hat involved with that project through
		1 0
manner to get it back as quickly as possible		
4 was to do with the generator - a new generator	4 MR. O'BRIEN	
5 for Hardwoods that would be installed in the		nat I wanted to know is did you have a
6 fall and put in service prior to the winter of	_	ency plan at that point in time in
7 2013/2014. So that was the solution that was		f the preventative maintenance?
8 identified. It would not have been - at that	8 MR. MOORE:	
9 point, the level of involvement of the		time, we knew that the Whitbourne crew
Whitbourne crew, which ultimately got involved		have been involved with that project in
11 with this, was not known and it actually		, but when we were doing our - looking
expanded quite a bit throughout that fall,		annual work plan, and doing the
that the amount of work that was required was		s, and I know I was involved with these
much more than was anticipated, so the change	14 discuss	ions as well with my managers, it still
occurred in the fall as to the amount of work	15 - you k	now, the numbers were - the planning
that the Whitbourne crew was going to have to	16 was sti	ill showing us that we would still
put into the project.		the preventative maintenance that we
18 MR. O'BRIEN:		to get done that was on our schedule
19 Q. I understood that's what you had said		ar before December 1st, our winter
20 yesterday.		date, but it wasn't until we actually
21 MR. HENDERSON:		o the project in the fall and the
22 A. Yes, and that's the way it was. As I said	_	d on our resources far exceeded what we
23 yesterday, when we went into the work on the		nned, it was very late in the fall when
24 Hardwoods unit, I wanted to make sure that we	_	ermined that we would need to re-
25 were on track to get our preventative		ze some of our preventative
23 were on track to get our preventative	25 prioriti	Le some of our preventative

Multi-Page TM October 29, 2015 NL Hydro GRA Page 73 Page 75 maintenance into the next year. 1 MR. O'BRIEN: 2 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And your discussions, when did they occur, in the same time frame? Q. This work on the Hardwoods gas turbine, that's 3 3 similar work to what was performed on the 4 MR. HENDERSON: 4 Stephenville turbine, is that right? 5 A. My discussions? 6 MR. MOORE: 6 MR. O'BRIEN: A. Very similar. The Stephenville gas turbine Q. Yeah, in terms of whether or not you were 7 was a rewind, the Hardwoods gas turbine was a going to get the preventative maintenance 8 8 complete generator replacement. done? 10 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 MR. HENDERSON: Q. And how long did the Stephenville one take? A. My discussion were then at the end of 11 11 September or right - just as that job was 12 MR. MOORE: 12 about to start, there was discussions about A. The Stephenville one took - I think it was 13 around June, 2013 when that unit went back in what level of involvement the crew at 14 14 service. It had failed the year before and Whitbourne was going to have in the project, 15 15 16 through our engineering folks assigned a 16 and at that time we agreed to the level of project manager to do the analysis of what was involvement with the understanding that all of 17 17 required to get that unit back in service, but the PMs that were required to be done would be 18 18 that one was actually a rewind by the original 19 19 done. equipment manufacturer on site as opposed to a 20 20 MR. O'BRIEN: complete alternator replacement. Q. And was that Hardwoods gas turbine ready for 21 21 22 MR. O'BRIEN: 22 December 1st? Q. And how long did you figure the alternator 23 MR. HENDERSON: 23 replacement was going to take? A. The Hardwoods unit ultimately was completed 24 and put in service, I think, it was around the 25 MR. MOORE: 25 Page 74 Page 76 A. We knew that when that project started, the 19th or 20th of December. 1 1 2 goal was to have it in service by December -2 MR. O'BRIEN: December 1st would have been our target date 3 Q. Okay. Mr. Moore, you mentioned that in 2012, 3 for winter readiness for that generating there were - and actually it got put in place, 4 4 5 asset. 5 Mr. Henderson. You indicated the corporate -6 MR. O'BRJEN: in terms of preventative maintenance targets, 6 Q. And when did you start it? 7 there was performance contract changes in 2013 for the regional managers, is that right? 8 MR. MOORE: 8 A. I'm trying to remember the exact date when we 9 MR. MOORE: started that. A. That's correct, yes. 10 11 MR. O'BRIEN: 11 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. I think the application said for October. Q. And was there any for executive? Like, say, 12 12 Mr. Henderson, do you have a preventative 13 MR. HENDERSON: 13 maintenance target? A. It was pretty close to the end of September. 14 15 MR. HENDERSON: 15 MR. O'BRIEN: A. I didn't at that time. o. Okay. 17 MR. HENDERSON: 17 MR. O'BRIEN: A. That the - at least the discussions that I had Q. And you've got one now? 18 19 MR. HENDERSON: 19 was late September regarding the work and making sure that we could do both through that A. I do, yes. 20 20

21 MR. O'BRIEN:

25 MR. O'BRIEN:

23 MR. HENDERSON:

Q. And that's the 100 percent target?

A. It is the same across the company.

A. Was in September, very late September in -

21

23

fall.

Q. Yeah.

24 MR. HENDERSON:

22 MR. O'BRIEN:

Page 77 Page 79 Q. I wonder in terms of the regional managers region, that includes basically three offices. 1 1 2 then, is their target based on the 2 It would include the Whitbourne office, the Bishop Falls office, and the Stephenville preventative maintenance that's done in their 3 3 area? office, so the manager responsible for that 4 4 area had full flexibility -5 MR. MOORE: 5 A. That's correct. It would be based on the 6 MR. O'BRIEN: preventative maintenance steps required in Q. Had the ability to bring in those -7 their regional responsibility. 8 8 MR. HENDERSON: 9 MR. O'BRIEN: A. He could move anybody around from any one of Q. In their particular area, okay, and do they 10 those areas. If you're focusing on the 10 have an overall corporate target for incentive, the incentive for him was his full 11 11 preventative maintenance as well, do they get region, which was the full of the central 12 12 a piece of that as part of their region which meant that to move crews around 13 13 from Stephenville to whitbourne if necessary, 14 MR. HENDERSON: 14 which we have been doing. That would have A. They did not at that time. 15 15 16 MR. O'BRIEN: 16 been full - there would be incentives there for him to do that. 17 Q. So at that time, would there be an incentive 17 to them to assist with one of their crews 18 18 MR. O'BRIEN: doing work for the Whitbourne crew? 19 Q. For him to do that one way or another to get 20 MR. MOORE: it done. 20 A. It would not have been outlined, I would say, 21 21 MR. HENDERSON: 22 in their performance contract, but in the role 22 A. Sure. of TRO, I mean, when we have the opportunity 23 23 MR. O'BRIEN: to move crews to different areas to assist Q. It just wasn't done in this particular year, 24 with other crews for priority work, depending it wasn't priority to do it? 25 25 Page 78 Page 80 on the amount of work that's on their plate in 1 MR. HENDERSON: 1 2 their existing area and the priority of it, we A. I think Mr. Moore went through the explanation 3 do at times move crews from area to area to of where the work was done in 2013. 3 assist with jobs, and in particular, if we're 4 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 doing a job and we want to try to shorten the Q. Mr. Moore, I asked yesterday about outage to a customer, for example, we'll bring contractors. Does Hydro have any standing 6 6 7 different crews in to blitz an outage type 7 agreements with contractors to do certain thing to help us reduce the outage time. work, is there anything like that, a 8 8 9 Like, that might be an example when we would contractor that can do work on a transformer 9 bring crews together, I guess, from different or a breaker, are there any standing 10 10 11 areas to work on projects. 11 arrangements in place? 12 MR. O'BRIEN: 12 MR. MOORE: 13 Q. And is that your call to bring them in 13 A. At that time, there were no standing together or do the regional managers work that arrangements, not for maintenance work in 14 14 15 out? terminal stations. We do have some other 15 16 MR. MOORE: contracts that extend, like, say, for 16 installing distribution poles. We have a 17 A. That's a decision I would be involved with. 17 Certainly they're empowered to work with each contact that we renew year over year, so there 18 18 19 other and work on the highest priority work 19 are some examples. We contract out, for for our customers, they're certainly empowered example, diving services. 20 20 to do that, but I certainly would be involved 21 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 with those discussions, depending on the 22 o. Sure. project. 23 23 MR. MOORE: 24 MR. HENDERSON: 24 A. To do inspections, but at that time we did not

25

have a standing contract in place for terminal

A. I'll also mention in terms of the central

October 29, 2015	Multi	-Pa	age	NL Hydro GRA
	Page 81			Page 83
station maintenar	_	1	e	equipment manufacturer of an air blast circuit
2 MR. O'BRIEN:		2	_	oreaker to come in and work with our own
3 Q. Do you have one	e now?	3		nternal crews to do an overhaul, for example,
4 MR. MOORE:		4		out we've never until 2014 that I'm aware of
	standing contract right now,	5		brought in contractors to do maintenance work
1	zed contractors in 2014, in	6		n terminal stations.
1	sist with maintenance on	-		BRIEN:
_	air blast circuit breakers.	8		There's a document Mr. Johnson was going to
9 MR. O'BRIEN:		9		out to you that I think I'm going to ask you a
10 Q. And were those of	contractors -	10	_	ew questions on, and this is the Liberty
11 MR. MOORE:		11		Consulting Group Report of October 22nd, 2015.
	standing agreements.	12	MS. GI	
13 MR. O'BRIEN:		13		We'll enter that as Information 29.
14 O. Okay, were thos	se contractors available in			'BRIEN:
15 2013?		15		This is the October 22nd, 2015 report of
16 MR. MOORE:		16		Liberty Consulting regarding the March 4th,
	are if they were available in	17		2015, voltage collapse. I wonder, Mr.
	Mr. Henderson explained, as	18		Henderson, if you could just give us a quick
	igh the Hardwoods gas turbine	19		overview as to what had occurred on that day?
	g that we were going to be		(10:30	•
1	at unit in service in the	l	•	ENDERSON:
1	ry late in 2013 when we did	22		What occurred on March 4th really goes back to
	we came to the conclusion	23		problem that had been identified on Holyrood
1	r preventative maintenance	24		Unit 1 the previous week, in which there was a
	to have been re-prioritized to	25		eak identified on the bearing that was - a
	Page 82			Page 84
the next year to t	ake in account this higher	1	ŀ	pearing oil leak that appeared to be spraying
1	our generation asset. So at	2		oil onto the - it was on the number 5 bearing
	the time wasn't there to	3		which is where the brush gear and everything
1	market to see who may be	4		or that unit is, so in monitoring that, it
	ually get them in in time.	5		vas identified that we needed to do an urgent
1	ther solution when you have a	6		epair on that. So at that time, the unit was
	urces could be to bring on	7		aken offline to do that repair. It was
_	employees, but that would have	8		planned to come off on the - it was a Friday,
	full recruitment process.	9	_	'm not recalling the date, but basically with
	1 say they're not readily	10		he unit to back on on March 3rd in the
-	e off the street when	11		evening, so that was planned work to be done
12 required.		12		on that, have it back for that evening, and
13 MR. O'BRIEN:		13		hen what happened is it got delayed. Over
	ired contractors before for	14		he course of the evening of March 3rd going
15 transmission wor		15		nto the early morning hours of March 4th, the
16 MR. MOORE:		16		init restoration was delayed and it did not
17 A. We have hired o	contractors, but not that I'm	17		get on in time for the morning peak of March
	me in and actually do	18	_	Hth, and at the same time as part of our plan
maintenance in to	•	19		and looking at the capacity requirements on
20 MR. O'BRIEN:		20		he Avalon Peninsula, the Holyrood combustion
21 Q. Okay.		21		urbine, the 123 megawatt unit, was scheduled
22 MR. MOORE:		22		o be put on at 6 o'clock in the morning in
23 A. We've hired con	tractors to come in and help,	23	a	inticipation of that morning peak to have it
24 for example, ove	rsee maintenance in terminal	24	C	on so that we had that capacity, and that had
stations. Like, w	ve may bring in an original	25	t	been preplanned to be on for that time along

Oc	tober 29, 2015 Multi	-P	Page [™] NL Hydro GRA
	Page 85		Page 87
1	with the Holyrood unit to meet full capacity	1	1 MR. HENDERSON:
2	requirements with reserve, but what happened	2	2 A. Having that unit on as well as the combustion
3	is the Holyrood unit got unexpectedly delayed	3	3 turbine, which would provide additional
4	and then we had a starting failure on the	4	4 reserve on that day, would indicate that there
5	combustion turbine which was the first failure	5	5 was - we would be okay, and have significant
6	that we had had on that unit. It had operated	6	6 reserve for that morning.
7	previously - on a number of occasions it had	7	7 MR. O'BRIEN:
8	been brought on without an issue, but we	8	8 Q. And that the modelling - so this is systems
9	experienced that and the crews there worked	9	9 planning and operations modelling indicated
10	quickly to get the unit restored, but prior to	10	that a single contingency could have serious
11	it getting restored without the Holyrood unit	11	consequences should Unit 1 not return in time
12	1 on and that combustion turbine, the voltages	12	for the peak on Wednesday, is that fair that
13	on the Avalon Peninsula declined rapidly and	13	3 Hydro had come to that conclusion upfront?
14	then, as I think Liberty has characterized it,	14	4 MR. HENDERSON:
15	it was a voltage collapse that occurred	15	5 A. I'm a little hesitant because, I'll say, the
16	shortly after 7 o'clock on March 4th, which	16	6 serious consequences - I'll say it was
17	when the voltage collapsed, it dropped	17	7 understood that we would run into a low
18	rapidly. We ended up having protection	18	8 voltage scenario if we did not have the
19	systems operate on the power system for low	19	9 Holyrood unit on and also the combustion
20	voltages, we had capacitor banks tripped at	20	turbine start. That would have been known
21	Come By Chance, and we had Unit 3 at Holyrood	21	that we'd have low voltage. I would say that
22	tripped off because of the low voltage. So	22	it was not widely understood the magnitude of
23	with all of that coming off, we ended up with	23	significance that would have.
24	significant customer interruption that	24	4 MR. O'BRIEN:
25	morning.	25	25 Q. When you say it was not widely understood, who
	Page 86		Page 88
1	MR. O'BRIEN:	1	1 would have understood it?
2	Q. And I see at the bottom of page 3 of this	2	2 MR. HENDERSON:
3	report, there's a reliability analysis there,	3	3 A. Well, the system planning engineers who had
4	and Liberty has a number of points here.	4	done the load flow analysis would have
5	Liberty's discussions with systems planning	5	5 understood where those limits were. In terms
6	and systems operations produced an	6	of identifying the level of customer impact
7	understanding of the key conclusions that	7	7 and everything that happened that morning, I
8	Hydro reached from these analysis, and it	8	8 don't think was widely understood.
9	indicates - I'm wondering are these your	9	9 MR. O'BRIEN:
10	conclusions, Hydro's conclusions, that it was	10	0 Q. Just the level -

- 11 well known the voltage was the issue of
- primary concern, that there was little concern 12
- 13 for Monday or Tuesday even with Unit 1 off
- because the anticipated loads were not high 14
- 15 enough to create the risk, is that fair to
- say? 16

17 MR. HENDERSON:

- A. It is true that we understood there was a -18
- 19 voltage was a significant constraint on the
- Avalon Peninsula. 20
- 21 MR. O'BRIEN:
- Q. And Hydro anticipated higher Wednesday loads, 22
- but had the assumption that Unit 1 would be 23
- 24 back for the day's peak alleviated your
- 25 concern?

- 11 MR. HENDERSON:
- A. We certainly could have and should have made 12
- 13 that more broadly known so that it was
- understood the criticalness of that morning. 14
- 15 MR. O'BRIEN:

17

- Q. Okay, so the next comment underneath here, 16
 - "The analytical techniques used by system
- planning and system operations appear to be 18
 - adequate and to forecast correctly what
- 19
- figurations would and would not survive the 20
- 21 loads, therefore, system
 - vulnerability in the event of Unit 1's non-
- return was known". That's fair to say? 23
- 24 MR. HENDERSON:
- 25 A. The vulnerability that if Unit 1 was not on,

Oc	tober 29, 2015 Mult	i-P	Page NL Hydro GRA
	Page 89		Page 91
1	you were going to be - the CT was then the	1	1 MR. HUMPHRIES:
2	critical piece for sustaining reliable	2	2 A. Yes.
3	operation.	3	3 MR. O'BRIEN:
4	MR. O'BRIEN:	4	4 Q. And you would have been aware that it was
5	Q. And Liberty did not find any indication this	5	5 appropriate for systems operations to have
6	vulnerability was effectively communicated.	6	6 been aware of that too?
7	Who would have been responsible for	7	7 MR. HUMPHRIES:
8	communicating that?	8	8 A. Yes.
9	MR. HENDERSON:	9	9 MR. O'BRIEN:
10	A. Well, that would have been communicated	10	Q. And the full extent of it?
11	certainly from the system - well, I'll say it	11	1 MR. HUMPHRIES:
12	should have been communicated by the system	12	2 A. Yes.
13	planning engineers who had done that analysis	13	3 MR. O'BRIEN:
14	to system operations and clearly identify the	14	4 Q. And are you satisfied that that was not the
15	vulnerability of the system, so that it was	15	5 case?
16	understood the full vulnerability and then	16	6 MR. HUMPHRIES:
17	that would have then enabled a full response	17	A. Well, I think from the perspective, it was not
18	that we would put in place, such as that we do	18	8 that - once these events started to
19	and have done with respect to system capacity	19	9 materialize, obviously the level of
20	issues.	20	communication should have been higher and the
21	MR. O'BRIEN:	21	awareness should have been higher when we
22	Q. And Mr. Humphries, would you have been aware	22	found ourselves in this situation that
23	of that vulnerability?	23	3 morning.
24	MR. HUMPHRIES:	24	4 MR. O'BRIEN:
25	A. I was aware the analysis was carried out with	25	5 Q. And when you became initially aware of, I
	Page 90		Page 92
1	both system planning and system operations,	1	
2	and I was aware that if we had - if these		shown the vulnerability, what steps did you
3	events had happened, we would have had a		take to make Mr. Henderson aware of that?
$\frac{1}{4}$	customer outage. Again to the extent of		4 MR. HUMPHRIES:
5	taking it down to a level of customers, those		5 A. I think Mr. Henderson and myself and the
6	discussions were not had.		6 planning people were aware of the importance
1	MR. O'BRIEN:		of having these units back, both the Holyrood
8	Q. With your group?		8 Unit and having the CT available, and I think
	MR. HUMPHRIES:	9	
10	A. Of the magnitude or significance, I think the	10	
11	limits were identified, people were made	11	
12	aware, and I think individuals both within	12	
13	system planning and system operations		3 MR. O'BRIEN:
14	understood that, but the level of	14	
15	communications beyond that could have been		5 MR. HUMPHRIES:
16	more effective.	16	
1	MR. O'BRIEN:		7 MR. O'BRIEN:
18	Q. And in terms of your involvement, were you	18	
19	aware that there was a vulnerability there		9 MR. HUMPHRIES:
20	yourself?	20	
	MR. HUMPHRIES:		1 MR. O'BRIEN:
22	A. I would have known if those events had have	22	
23	happened, there was a vulnerability, yes.		3 MR. HENDERSON:
1	MR. O'BRIEN:	24	
25	Q. So you knew that?	25	
	÷ •		<u> </u>

Page 93 Page 95 Holyrood Unit 1 back and it was going to one that would get us into a voltage collapse 1 happen, so that evening I made a check to make 2 2 situation. sure that we were all on schedule to have 3 3 MR. O'BRIEN: Holyrood Unit 1 back on that evening before Q. It wasn't conveyed to you to that extent to 4 midnight, and that evening when I went to bed, 5 5 that point? 6 I was told we're on track, we'll be on for 6 MR. HENDERSON: 7 midnight or thereabouts and that was good, so A. To that extent, no. I - that was the last I heard until I got a 8 8 MR. O'BRIEN: call in the morning saying that we're having Q. Okay. 10 trouble getting the CT going. 10 MR. HENDERSON: 11 MR. O'BRIEN: A. And the focus was obviously getting the units 11 on, and that's where my - it was my biggest, 12 Q. Okay. 12 I'll say, having the full capability and 13 MR. HENDERSON: 13 reserves that we required for the morning 14 A. And at that time, what I did is I made sure 14 15 that Mr. MacIsaac, because we had just come peak. 15 16 through the commissioning, to make sure that 16 MR. O'BRIEN: he had the right people out there to get that Q. And was that conveyed to you, Mr. Humphries, 17 17 CT going, to find out what was going on, and would you have had the same understanding as 18 18 then I proceeded to make additional calls, and Mr. Henderson? 19 19 actually from that point on, I wasn't off the 20 MR. HUMPHRIES: 20 phone until I got into work, you know, A. Yes, same understanding. 21 speaking to Newfoundland Power, speaking to 22 22 MR. O'BRIEN: others as that morning unfolded. That's sort Q. Same understanding, okay. I wonder if we 23 23 of my time line from when I knew of the could turn to page 5 under the analysis and 24 24 conclusion. I want to ask you a few questions situation -25 25 Page 94 Page 96 about some comments here. Paragraph (a), "The 1 MR. O'BRIEN: 1 primary root cause operating culture". Under Q. And in terms of your understanding of, I 2 guess, your last discussion the night before, that first paragraph, "There are many lessons 3 3 would you have been under the understanding to be learned from the March 4th events, but 4 4 5 that if this didn't get online, there was a 5 Liberty has determined one overriding root risk of an outage and voltage drop? cause; the current operating culture at Hydro, 6 6 7 MR. HENDERSON: 7 which does not appear to have changed since our review of the January, 2014, events, A. I was aware that in order to get ourselves 8 8 into full capacity that we needed for the 9 continues to adversely influence Hydro's 9 morning peak, and I'll say that my thinking at decision making and contributes to operational 10 10 incidents". Now we've had a number of that time was primarily around the system 11 11 capacity requirements. It wasn't - I wasn't 12 discussions about decision making throughout 12 13 thinking so much on the voltage issue as I was the course of this hearing. I wonder is it 13 thinking about system capacity and having that fair to say that there have been issues, 14 14 unit on along with the - to ensure that we had 15 15 continued issues, that have adversely affected sufficient reserve in the morning, you know, Hydro's decision making? 16 16 to stay out of any alerts and to make sure 17 17 MR. HENDERSON: that we were in good shape for the next A. I would say to you that there's more work to 18 18 19 morning. I was generally aware of the voltage 19 be done by us to ensure that we are fully issue on the Avalon. I'll say from my years aware of situations and that the proper alerts 20 20 of experience, I knew that the Avalon voltage and communications come out of the people who 21 21 was a critical point that we had to ensure know the greatest knowledge of the technical 22 22

23

24

25

issues of the system, fully communicate the

impact that those issues that could have on

customers, so that we're fully informed and

23

24

25

that we had generators on at certain levels,

conveyed to me that that morning's peak was

but I did not appreciate, and it wasn't

Page 97 Page 99 ready to respond if there was an issue, and situation and making sure that we're in the 1 1 2 have the right resources in play to deal with 2 best position to respond to prevent any issues should they arise on that day of the peak. So those issues. So there is no doubt a lot of 3 3 room here for us to improve that type of focus we recognize the improvement that's required, 4 4 that we should have in the company. agree with Liberty that improvement is 5 5 required, and we're committed to doing that. 6 MR. O'BRIEN: 6 7 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And Mr. Henderson, those are fairly strong 7 words in terms of an overriding root cause 8 8 Q. Mr. Henderson, on March 4th, based on your being linked to an operating culture. What do testimony just a few minutes ago, and Mr. 9 10 you have to say about that? 10 Humphries, I understood that neither or nor Mr. Humphries were aware of the significance 11 (10:45 a.m.) 11 of what could occur if this Unit 1 never got 12 MR. HENDERSON: 12 A. Well, what I would say is that we have a very back up in time. Is that fair to say? 13 strong focus on reliability at Hydro. We have 14 MR. HENDERSON: 14 - our team, from everybody, I'll say, from the 15 15 A. That's fair to say that we were not aware of 16 frontlines up are very focused on reliability, 16 the significance that that could have that and reliability is a prime focus for us with morning. 17 17 respect to the work that we do each and every 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 day, and our employees are committed to Q. Okay, and Mr. Martin in his testimony, and I 19 responding and bringing customers into service want to ask you about this, Mr. Martin in his 20 20 and avoiding or preventing customer outages. testimony talked about the importance of 21 21 leadership and I asked him a question about 22 So to me, there's absolutely no doubt that we 22 have a strong reliability culture, but I think 23 whether leadership was important in a 23 there is certainly room to improve, so I want regulated utility and he said, "Leadership is 24 24 important anywhere". That was his comments, to emphasize to everyone here that Hydro and 25 25 Page 98 Page 100 its team of dedicated people from lineworkers, and in general, it's important. I wonder 1 1 electricians, P & C technologists, they are 2 2 whether or not you can comment on whether or 3 all absolutely committed to reliable service not there was some oversight - there's still 3 to our customers, but there are definite areas some issues with oversight in the operations 4 4 5 for us to improve, to be more aware of 5 department now. If you are not aware before situations that can evolve so that we are in you go to bed that night of the significance 6 6 the best position to respond. We've made 7 7 of what occurred, Mr. Humphries is not aware changes since January 2014. There's a number of the significance, is there an oversight or 8 8 9 of things that we've done since then, and I 9 a leadership issue there? think being aware of system capacity issues 10 MR. HENDERSON: 10 11 and risks are much more prevalent. There's 11 A. Well, I would say that I certainly needed to daily discussions, we meet every morning ask more questions that night to understand 12 12 looking at system capacity requirements, where we were. I should not have, in my view, 13 13 looking out seven days. This is a change that accepted that everything would have happened 14 14 we implemented since January 2014 to ensure and it was not clearly communicated back to 15 15 that there's full visibility of the urgency of the people at Holyrood that I need to know if 16 16 different work that we're doing. There's been anything is going off plan for that morning. 17 17 There is also in terms of for me is asking the those types of changes. Since March 4th, we 18 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

questions that I fully understand and it's

do know that they have that full

customer service can be impacted.

clear to people that they need to inform, and

that's my responsibility to ensure that people

accountability and responsibility to advise if

there's vulnerabilities in the system where

had a system peak that occurred, I'm going to

at that time we were - as a group, we were

communications people there just to ensure

that everybody from - I'll say everybody

working that day were fully aware of the

fully on top of the issue with a lot of

say, somewhere around the 13th of March, and

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 101 1 MR O'BRIEN 2 Q. Okay, I wonder if we could stay on this page 3 here, and the next paragraph, I want to talk 4 you about this, "Liberty developed concerns 5 about Hydro's operating culture early in its 6 reviews of the January 2014 events. Initial 7 conversations with Hydro personnel disclosed 8 that Hydro did not view the need to shed load 9 during the supply shortage as a particularly 10 unusual event. Operators felt that they 11 remained in sufficient control of the system 12 and did not declare an emergency. Liberty's 13 experience indicates the need to resort to 14 rotating outages to compromise an exceedingly 15 rare once in a career event. Many system 16 operators never experience ii. Further, when 17 events begin to require special measures, 18 caution dictates concern and a special 19 preparedness for identifying contingencies 10 that might take major sectors off or even the 11 whole system down. Hydro's approach does not 12 sufficiently consider such possibilities 12 abecause the ability to shed even more load 13 load shedding as part of Hydro's standard 14 operating or planning practice; if so, can you 15 tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities 16 have that practice? 17 MR HENDERSON: 18 A I would say to you that that is not Hydro's protating outages and 19 practice, that is not Hydro's standard 10 operating or planning practice; if so, can you 15 tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities 16 have that practice? 17 MR HENDERSON: 18 A I would say to you that that is not Hydro's sprace to that if you have it once, 16 that should he end of it. I agree with 17 something that we accept as being a normal 18 practice, that is not Hydro's manner of 19 operating in the process of the conversations that I had with Liberty at the 20 start of the review. I blink it came about 21 from the under frequency load shedding which 22 we experienced on our system, which is very 23 unusual in the context of the greater North 24 hard can be a force of the prevent of the conversations that I had with Lib	00	tober 29, 2015	Mulu-Pa	ige	NL Hyaro GRA
2 O. Okay, I wonder if we could stay on this page 3 here, and the next paragraph, I want to talk 4 you about this, "Liberry developed concerns 5 about Hydro's operating culture early in its 6 reviews of the January 2014 events. Initial 7 conversations with Hydro personnel disclosed 8 that Hydro did not view the need to shed load 9 during the supply shortage as a particularly 10 unusual event. Operators felt that they 11 remained in sufficient control of the system 12 and did not declare an emergency. Liberty's 13 experience indicates the need to resort to 14 rorating outages to compromise an exceedingly 15 rare once in a career event. Many system 16 operators never experience it. Further, when 17 events begin to require special measures, 18 caution dictates concern and a special 19 preparedness for identifying contingencies 19 that might take major sectors of for even the 21 whole system down. Hydro's approach does not 22 sufficiently consider such possibilities 23 because the ability to shed even more load 24 remains as the primary response." I want to 25 ask you, and my question is really two parts; 26 have that practice? 27 I hat hydro's position at this stage that its 28 customers should accept rotating outages and 3 load shedding as part of Hydro's standard 4 operating or planning practice; if so, can you 5 tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities 6 have that practice? 18 A I would say to you that that is not Hydro's 19 practice, that is not Hydro's manner of 10 operating. Having rotating outages is an 11 exceptional event, one that I vould never 12 cayeet to have in my lictime in my career, 13 That type of thing was extremely unusual, and 14 something that would if you have it once, 15 that should be the end of it. I agree with 16 the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's 17 something that woo about the load shedding which 18 practice. I think back in terms of the 20 conversations that I had with Liberty at the 21 sard of the review, I think it came about 22 surfacency for many the conce, 23 and			Page 101		Page 103
here, and the next paragraph. I want to talk you about this, "Liberty developed concerns about Hydro's operating culture early in its reviews of the January 2014 events. Initial conversations with Hydro personnel disclosed that Hydro did not view the need to shed load during the supply shortage as a particularly unusual event. Operators felt that they it and idn ot declare an emergency. Liberty's experience indicates the need to resort to rotating outages to compromise an exceedingly revents begin to require special measures, caution dictates concern and a special preparedness for identifying contingencies that might take major sectors off or even the whole system down. Hydro's approach does not sufficiently consider such possibilities because the ability to shed even more load remains as the primary response." I want to sak you, and my question is really two parts; because the ability to shed even more load operating or planning practice; if so, can you tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities customers should accept rotating outages and load shedding as part of Hydro's standard operating or planning practice; if so, can you tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities customers should accept rotating outages is an load shedding as part of Hydro's standard operating or planning practice; if so, can you tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities customers should ascept rotating outages is an load shedding as part of Hydro's standard operating or planning practice; if so, can you tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities have that practice? MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say to you that that is not Hydro's practice, that is not Hydro's manner of operating or planning practice; if so, can you tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities have the myster of the conversations that Had with Liberty at the expect to have in my lifetime in my career. That type of thing was extremely unusual, and something that swould have been very yer event, but under frequency is something that would heave the system. It	1	MR. O'BRIEN:	1		work constantly and there's guidelines given
here, and the next paragraph. I want to talk you about this, "Liberty developed concerns about Hydro's operating culture early in its reviews of the January 2014 events. Initial conversations with Hydro personnel disclosed that Hydro did not view the need to shed load during the supply shortage as a particularly unusual event. Operators felt that they it and idn ot declare an emergency. Liberty's experience indicates the need to resort to rotating outages to compromise an exceedingly revents begin to require special measures, caution dictates concern and a special preparedness for identifying contingencies that might take major sectors off or even the whole system down. Hydro's approach does not sufficiently consider such possibilities because the ability to shed even more load remains as the primary response." I want to sak you, and my question is really two parts; because the ability to shed even more load operating or planning practice; if so, can you tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities customers should accept rotating outages and load shedding as part of Hydro's standard operating or planning practice; if so, can you tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities customers should accept rotating outages is an load shedding as part of Hydro's standard operating or planning practice; if so, can you tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities customers should ascept rotating outages is an load shedding as part of Hydro's standard operating or planning practice; if so, can you tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities have that practice? MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say to you that that is not Hydro's practice, that is not Hydro's manner of operating or planning practice; if so, can you tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities have the myster of the conversations that Had with Liberty at the expect to have in my lifetime in my career. That type of thing was extremely unusual, and something that swould have been very yer event, but under frequency is something that would heave the system. It	2	Q. Okay, I wonder if we could stay on t	his page 2		to our operators to always maintain sufficient
about Hydro's operating culture early in its reviews of the January 2014 events. Initial conversations with Hydro personnel disclosed that Hydro did not view the need to shed load during the supply shortage as a particularly unusual event. Operators felt that they to did not declare a meregency. Liberty's experience indicates the need to resort to experience indicates the need to resort to operators never experience it. Further, when events begin to require special measures, to operators never experience it. Further, when events begin to require special measures, to did not declare society of the might take major sectors off or even the whole system down. Hydro's approach does not sufficiently consider such possibilities tell whole system down. Hydro's approach does not sufficiently consider such possibilities tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities have that practice? That type of thing was extremely unusual, and that should be the end of it. I agree with that they of thing was extremely unusual, and that should be under frequency is something that was onewhing that should a felt provided and the provided and to have that practice? That type of thing was extremely unusual, and that should be the end of it. I agree with that they are concerned and that the call was made to have rotating outages in the the rativy of it, and I disagree that that's something that was accept as being a normal practice; I fink hock in terms of the conversations that I had with Liberty at the start of the review, I think it came about from the under frequency is and that something that was accept as being a normal practice; if so, can you that that is not Hydro's manner of the practice, that is not Hydr	3	here, and the next paragraph, I want	to talk 3		reserves to minimize the impact of an under
about Hydro's operating culture early in its reviews of the January 2014 events. Initial conversations with Hydro personnel disclosed that Hydro did not view the need to shed load during the supply shortage as a particularly unusual event. Operators felt that they to did not declare a meregency. Liberty's experience indicates the need to resort to experience indicates the need to resort to operators never experience it. Further, when events begin to require special measures, to operators never experience it. Further, when events begin to require special measures, to did not declare society of the might take major sectors off or even the whole system down. Hydro's approach does not sufficiently consider such possibilities tell whole system down. Hydro's approach does not sufficiently consider such possibilities tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities have that practice? That type of thing was extremely unusual, and that should be the end of it. I agree with that they of thing was extremely unusual, and that should be under frequency is something that was onewhing that should a felt provided and the provided and to have that practice? That type of thing was extremely unusual, and that should be the end of it. I agree with that they are concerned and that the call was made to have rotating outages in the the rativy of it, and I disagree that that's something that was accept as being a normal practice; I fink hock in terms of the conversations that I had with Liberty at the start of the review, I think it came about from the under frequency is and that something that was accept as being a normal practice; if so, can you that that is not Hydro's manner of the practice, that is not Hydr	- 1	1 0 1			•
conversations with Hydro personnel disclosed 8 that Hydro did not view the need to shed load 4 during the supply shortage as a particularly 10 unusual event. Operators felt that they 11 remained in sufficient control of the system 12 and did not declare an emergency. Liberty's 12 captione circuit circuit control of the system 13 caption dictates concern and a special 14 rorotating outages to compromise an exceedingly 15 rare once in a career event. Many system 16 operators never experience it. Further, when 17 events begin to require special measures, 18 caution dictates concern and a special 19 preparedness for identifying contingencies 19 whole system down. Hydro's approach does not 21 sufficiently consider such possibilities 22 because the ability to shed even more load 24 remains as the primary response". I want to 25 ask you, and my question is really two parts; 25 brack that might take major sectors off or even the 27 whole system down. Hydro's sport of Hydro's standard 4 operating or planning practice; if so, can you 16 lm what other jurisdictions or utilities 6 have that practice? A have that practice? That should be the end of it. I agree with 16 the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's something that was an event 18 mere 19 captional event, one that I would never 19 captional event one 19 captional event of 19 captional	5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
that Hydro did not view the need to shed load during the supply shortage as a particularly unusual event. Operators felt that they unusual event. Operators felt that they and did not declare an emergency. Liberty's and did not declare an emergency. Liberty's experience indicates the need to resort to rotating outages to compromise an exceedingly rare once in a career event. Many system operators never experience in. Further, when caution dictates concern and a special preparedness for identifying contingencies that might take major sectors off or even the whole system down. Hydro's approach does not susten that might take major sectors off or even the whole system down. Hydro's approach does not susten that might take major sectors off or even the whole system down. Hydro's approach does not susten that might take major sectors off or even the susten that you and an advill continue to be a focus, but when the prepared hydro's something that conversation I had with Liberty at the start of the review, I think it came about from tunder frequency and that, and it's always been a focus and will continue to be a focus, but that is not Hydro's approach does not self-me what other jurisdictions or utilities and that the call was made to have rotating outages is an something that would have been very uncan to avoid that, and it's always been a focus and will continue to be a focus, but to add will continue to be a focus, but to add will continue to be a focus, but to add will continue to be a focus, but to add will continue to be a focus, but to add will continue to be a focus, but to add will continue to be a focus, but to add will continue to be a focus, but to add will continue to be a focus, but to add will continue to be a focus, but to add will continue to be a focus, but to add will continue to be a focus, but to add will continue to be a focus, but to add will continue to be a focus, but to add will continue to be a focus, but to add will continue to be a focus, but to add will continue to be a focus, but to add	6		·		
that Hydro did not view the need to shed load during the supply shortage as a particularly unusual event. Operators felt that they remained in sufficient control of the system and did not declare an emergency. Liberty's and did not declare an emergency. Liberty's experience indicates the need to resort to rotating outages to compromise an exceedingly rare once in a career event. Many system to operators never experience it. Further, when covents begin to require special measures, and control did tase concern and a special seator with that might take major sectors off or even the that might take major sectors off or even the sufficiently consider such possibilities ask you, and my question is really two parts; The application of the system down. Hydro's sprands does not tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities that should be remained in the process of the start of the review, I think to conversation on the Avalon, which was again an unusual circumstance that we should not see again. That type of thing was extremely unusual, and something that a weacept as being a normal practice; if you have it once, that is not Hydro's manner of operating. Having rotating outages is an that the precision of the system down the load shedding we have nore to the process of the conversation of the Avalon, which was again an unusual in the context of the review, I think to conversation in the context of the conversation of the conversation of the conversation of the conversation of the context of the conversation of the conversation of the context of the conversation of the context of the conversation of the context of	- 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			<u> </u>
during the supply shortage as a particularly unusual event. Operators felt that they and did not declare an emergency. Liberty's and did not declare an emergency. Liberty's to treating outages to compromise an exceedingly rare once in a career event. Many system to operators never experience it. Purther, when the operators density of the dentifying contingencies that might take major sectors off or even the that might take major sectors off or even the that might take major sectors off or even the that might take major sectors off or even the that might take major sectors off or even the that might take major sectors off or even the that might take major sectors off or even the that might take major sectors off or even the that might take major sectors off or even the that might take major sectors off or even the that might take major sectors off or even the that sake the primary response." I want to avoid that, and it's always been a focus and will continue to be a focus, but rotating outages is something that can happen if you avoid and you always do whatever you can to avoid that, and it's always been a focus and will continue to be a focus, but rotating outages is something that can happen if you get into very extreme unusual circumstances. Page 104 I is Hydro's position at this stage that is customers should accept rotating outages and load shedding as part of Hydro's standard operating or planning practice; if so, can you tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities have that practice? A. I would say to you that that is not Hydro's practice, that is not Hydro's manner of operating. Having rotating outages is an extreme circumstance that we should not see again. A. I would say to you that that is not Hydro's manner of operating. Having rotating outages is an extreme circumstance that we should hot see again. A. I would say to you that that is not Hydro's m	8	* *			
unusual event. Operators felt that they remained in sufficient control of the system did not declare an emergency. Liberty's experience indicates the need to resort to rotating outages to compromise an exceedingly rear once in a career event. Many system operators never experience it. Further, when rotating outages is combining that, I think, roperation I had was around under frequency and that, but with respect to rotating outages is competing that you always do whatever you can to avoid that, and it's sloways do whatever you can to avoid that, and it's sloways do whatever you can to avoid that, and it's always do whatever you can to avoid that, and it's always do whatever you can to avoid that, and it's always do whatever you can to avoid that, and it's always do whatever you can to avoid that, and it's always do whatever you can to avoid that, and it's always do whatever you can to avoid that, and it's always do whatever you can to avoid that, and it's always do whatever you can to avoid that, and it's always do wha	- 1	•			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
remained in sufficient control of the system and did not declare an emergency. Liberty's and control declare an emergency. Liberty's rare once in a career event. Many system for operators never experience it. Further, when events begin to require special measures, caution dictates concern and a special preparedness for identifying contingencies that might take major sectors off or even the that might take major sectors off or even the that might take major sectors off or even the that might take major sectors off or even the should say to sun that this stage that its customers should accept rotating outages and load shedding as part of Hydro's standard operating or planning practice; if so, can you tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities have that practice? Man Hendran grotating outages is an that would have been very unusual, I would agree, from Liberty's to experience, and it's something that, think, brought hat conversation I had was around under frequency and that, but with respect to rotating to outages, rotating outages is something that and it's always been a focus and will continue outages of and will continue to be a focus, but rotating outages is something that can happen if you outages rotating outages is something that we should not see again. Man o'BRIEN: Page 102 I an ensure that you save the system, if you like, don't cause a broader impact. So from thit think, brought have been very unusual, I would agree, from Liberty's twexperience, and it's something that think, brought as wexperience, and it's something that, think, trouted noversation I had was around under frequency and that, but with respect to rotating outages is something outages something that was an out a outages, rotating outages is something that, but with respect to rotating outages is an and will continue outages, rotating outages is something that we should not see again. Man o'BRIEN: Having rotating outages is an ensure of the standpoint standpoint, it was an event that the call was made to have rotating outages is a	- 1		•		
and did not declare an emergency. Liberty's experience indicates the need to resort to receive, that would have been very unusual in the context of the great of the rost of the resort to avoid into a start of the review, I have been when the start of the review, I him by ack and in the context of the great number of the conversation in that I had was around under frequency and that sand point had been were that conversation in the context of the great number of years the review, I him by ack and the context of the great number of years the review, I him by ack and the context of the great number of years the review, I him by ack at the context of the great number of years the review, I him by ack and that might take medic or seven the conversation in that, I blink, brought that conversation - because that conversation I had was around under frequency and that, but with respect to rotating outages is something that, I think, brought that conversation - because that or conversation I had was around under frequency and that, but with respect to rotating outages is something that, I think, brought that conversation - because that conversation - because that outages, rotating outages is something that, I think, brought frequency and that, but with respect to rotating outages is something that we accept on a special measures, caution dictates concern and a special measure			· ·		
experience indicates the need to resort to rotating outages to compromise an exceedingly rotating outages to compromise an exceedingly 15 rare once in a career event. Many system 16 operators never experience it. Further, when 17 events begin to require special measures, 18 caution dictates concern and a special 18 caution dictates concern and a special 19 preparedness for identifying contingencies 20 that might take major sectors off or even the 21 whole system down. Hydro's approach does not 22 sufficiently consider such possibilities 23 because the ability to shed even more load 24 remains as the primary response." I want to 25 ask you, and my question is really two parts; 25 ask you, and my question is really two parts; 26 ask you, and my question is really two parts; 27 and a state of the review, I think it came about 28 practice. I think back in terms of the 29 conversation; that would have been very unusual. I would agree, from Liberty's experience, and it's something that, I think, brow that practice is for even the 40 conversation I had was around under frequency and that, but with respect to rotating outages is something that was an outages is something that, I think, brow that that is not avoid that up with the vorversation I had was around under frequency and that, but with respect to rotating outages is something that, I think, brow that practice is properly and that, but with respect to rotating outages is something that and happen if you availy advays do whatever you can to avoid that, and it's always been a focus and will continue to be a focus, but rotating outages is something that and happen if you outages is something that and happen in January, 2014, should be 28 again. 29 American prid, und that as not Hydro's and a carterme circumstance that we should not see again. 20 American prid, und that was something that is	- 1		•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
rotating outages to compromise an exceedingly rare once in a career event. Many system operators never experience it. Further, when operators never experience it. Further, when rotating operators never experience it. Further, when rotation dictates concern and a special rotation in that conversation I had was around under frequency and that, but with respect to rotating outages, rotating outages, something that you avoid and you always do whatever you can to avoid that, and it's always been a focus and will continue to be a focus, but rotating outages is something that can happen if you get into very extreme unusual circumstances. What we had happen in January, 2014, should be rotation outages is something that we should not see again. Rotation - Law and that, but with respect to rotating outages, rotating outages is something that you avoid and you always do whatever you can to avoid that, and it's always been a focus and will continue to be a focus, but rotating outages is something that can happen if you get into very extreme unusual circumstances. What we had happen in January, 2014, should be get into very extreme unusual circumstance that we should not see again. Rotation - Page 102 I an extreme circumstance that we should not see again. Rotation - Page 104 A portating outage is san an extreme circumstance that we should not see again. Rotation - Page 104 A portation principle rotating outages is an to avoid that, a					
15 rare once in a career event. Many system 16 operators never experience it. Further, when 17 events begin to require special measures, 18 caution dictates concern and a special 19 preparedness for identifying contingencies 20 that might take major sectors off or even the 21 whole system down. Hydro's approach does not 22 sufficiently consider such possibilities 23 because the ability to shed even more load 24 remains as the primary response.' I want to 25 ask you, and my question is really two parts; 26 the lime what other jurisdictions or utilities 27 customers should accept rotating outages and 38 load shedding as part of Hydro's standard 49 operating or planning practice; if so, can you 40 tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities 40 far hydro's position at this stage that its 41 customers should accept rotating outages and 42 operating or planning practice; if so, can you 43 tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities 44 operating or planning practice; if so, can you 45 tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities 46 have that practice? 47 MR. HENDERSON: 4 A. I would say to you that that is not Hydro's manner of 40 operating. Having rotating outages is an 41 exceptional event, one that I would never 42 expect to have in my lifetime in my career. 43 That type of thing was extremely unusual, and the something that should be the end of it. I agree with 44 something that should - if you have it once, that should be the end of it. I agree with 45 the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's 46 something that conversation I had and was around under frequency outages is something that that conversation I had how a day out always do whatever you can to avoid that, but with respect to rotating outages, rotating outages, rotating outages, rotating outages, rotating outages, rotating outages is something that to over extremely unusual, and a nextreme circumstance that we should not see again. 4 Q. How about the load shedding we saw in March of 2015? 6 MR. HENDERSON: 7 A. So what happened in March, 2014, that	- 1	-			
operators never experience it. Further, when events begin to require special measures, caution dictates concern and a special preparedness for identifying contingencies that might take major sectors off or even the whole system down. Hydro's approach does not sufficiently consider such possibilities 22 sufficiently consider such possibilities 23 because the ability to shed even more load 24 remains as the primary response". I want to 25 ask you, and my question is really two parts; 25 what we had happen in January, 2014, should be 26 and shedding as part of Hydro's standard operating or planning practice; if so, can you tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities have that practice? MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say to you that that is not Hydro's manner of operating. Having rotating outages is an exceptional event, one that I would never expect to have in my lifetime in my career. That type of thing was extremely unusual, and something that should be the end of it. I agree with the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's something that we accept as being a normal practice. I think back in terms of the conversations that I had with Liberty at the stand of the review, I think it came about from the under frequency load shedding which we experienced on our system, which is very unusual in the context of the review, I think it came about the context of the review, I think it came about whole system down. Hydro's supportation of the very even saw capacity issues creeping. In the proparedness for identifying contingencies and will continue to be a focus, but rotating outages is something that, but it and to avoid that, and it's always been a focus and will continue to be a focus, but rotating outages is something that can happen if you age into very extreme unusual circumstances. What we had happen in January, 2014, should be a nextreme circumstance that we should not see again. MR. O'BRIEN: O'How about the load shedding was an event that the call was made to have rotating outages because we had lost so much a	- 1				•
events begin to require special measures, caution dictates concern and a special preparedness for identifying contingencies that might take major sectors off or even the whole system down. Hydro's approach does not sufficiently consider such possibilities because the ability to shed even more load cask you, and my question is really two parts; Page 102 is Hydro's position at this stage that its customers should accept rotating outages and load shedding as part of Hydro's standard operating or planning practice; if so, can you tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities have that practice? MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say to you that that is not Hydro's practice, that is not Hydro's manner of operating. Having rotating outages is an exceptional event, one that I would never tell expect to have in my lifetime in my career. That type of thing was extremely unusual, and something that kwould-if you have it once, that should be the end of it. I agree with the the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's something that we accept as being a normal practice. I think back in terms of the conversations I had was around under frequency and that, but with respect to rotating outages, rotating outages is something that can happen if you and will continue to be a focus, but rotating outages is something that can happen if you get into very extreme unusual circumstances. What we had happen in January, 2014, should be 1 an extreme circumstance that we should not see again. 3 MR.O'BRIEN: 6 MR. HENDERSON: 7 A. So what happened in March, 2014, that one again from that standpoint, it was an event that call was made to have rotating outages protating outages is an load shedding as part of Hydro's standard operating or planning practice; if so, can you the load shedding we saw in March of C. How about the load shedding we saw in March of C. How about the load shedding we saw in March of C. How about the load shedding we saw in March of C. How about the load shedding we saw in March of C. How about the load shedding we saw in Ma	- 1	-	•		- ·
and that, but with respect to rotating outages, storating outages is something that can happen if you avoid and you always do whatever you can to avoid that, and it's always been a focus and will continue to be a focus, but rotating outages is something that can happen if you autages is something that can happen if you autages is something that an hit's always been a focus and will continue to be a focus, but rotating outages is something that can happen if you autages is something that can happen if you autages is something that an happen if you autages is something that can happen if you autages is something that an extreme unusual circumstance. Page 102 Page 104 4	- 1				
that might take major sectors off or even the whole system down. Hydro's approach does not 21 whole system down. Hydro's approach does not 22 sufficiently consider such possibilities 22 sufficiently consider such possibilities 23 because the ability to shed even more load 24 remains as the primary response". I want to 25 ask you, and my question is really two parts: 25 What we had happen in January, 2014, should be 26 again. 29 Take the ability to shed even more load 27 outages is something that can happen if you 28 get into very extreme unusual circumstances. 29 What we had happen in January, 2014, should be 29 again. 30 MR.O'BRIEN: 40 Q. How about the load shedding we saw in March of 29 practice, that is not Hydro's manner of 30 operating. Having rotating outages is an 31 expective, that is not Hydro's manner of 32 outages is something that we accept as being a normal 34 practice. I think back in terms of the 36 conversations that I had with Liberty at the 36 start of the review, I think it came about 32 conversations and that was something that we caperienced on our system, which is very 32 unusual in the context of the greater North 24 Mercian grid, and that was something that we 24 the we were rotating of the conversations that I had with Liberty at the 36 start of the review, I think it came about 42 from the under frequency load shedding which 34 where you always do whatever you can to avoid that, and it's always been a focus and will continue to be a focus, what can happen in January,	- 1				_ · · ·
that might take major sectors off or even the whole system down. Hydro's approach does not sufficiently consider such possibilities sufficiently consider such possibilities because the ability to shed even more load remains as the primary response". I want to ask you, and my question is really two parts; Page 102 is Hydro's position at this stage that its customers should accept rotating outages and load shedding as part of Hydro's standard operating or planning practice; if so, can you tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities have that practice? 7 MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say to you that that is not Hydro's practice, that is not Hydro's manner of operating. Having rotating outages is an exceptional event, one that I would never exceptional event, one that I would never exceptional event, one that I would never that should be the end of it. I agree with something that should - if you have it once, that should be the end of it. I agree with for the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's something that we accept as being a normal practice. I think back in terms of the conversations that I had with Liberty at the start of the review, I think it came about from the under frequency load shedding which we experienced on our system, which is very unusual in the context of the greater North you avoid that, and it's always do whatever you to ad will continue to be a focus, but rotating outages is something that, and it's always been a focus and will continue to be a focus, but rotating outages is something that, and it's always been a focus that will continue to be a focus, but rotating outages is something that an happen if you get into very extreme unusual circumstances. Page 102 Bar Alway what we had happen in January, 2014, should be Page 104 An extreme circumstance that we should not see again. 3 MR.O'BRIEN: A. So what happened in March, 2014, that one again from that standpoint, it was an event that the call was made to have rotating outages because we had load shedding we saw in March of the valu	- 1	_			
whole system down. Hydro's approach does not sufficiently consider such possibilities 23 because the ability to shed even more load 24 remains as the primary response". I want to 25 ask you, and my question is really two parts; 25 what we had happen in January, 2014, should be 26 again. 27 what we had happen in January, 2014, should be 27 again. 28 again. 29 again			-		
sufficiently consider such possibilities because the ability to shed even more load remains as the primary response". I want to sak you, and my question is really two parts; Page 102 Page 102 I is Hydro's position at this stage that its customers should accept rotating outages and load shedding as part of Hydro's standard operating or planning practice; if so, can you tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities have that practice? MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say to you that that is not Hydro's practice, that is not Hydro's manner of operating. Having rotating outages is an exceptional event, one that I would never expect to have in my lifetime in my career. That type of thing was extremely unusual, and something that should - if you have it once, that should be the end of it. I agree with something that we accept as being a normal practice. I think back in terms of the conversations that I had with Liberty at the start of the review, I think it came about from the under frequency load shedding which unusual in the context of the greater North American grid, and that was something that we 22 and will continue to be a focus, but rotating outages is something that can happen if you get into very extreme unusual circumstances. What we had happen in January, 2014, should be a get into very extreme unusual circumstances. What we had happen in January, 2014, should be a get into very extreme unusual circumstance that we should not see again. MR.O'BRIEN: American grid, and that was something that we 24 an extreme circumstance that we should not see again. MR.O'BRIEN: A So what happened in March, 2014, that one again from that standpoint, it was an event that the call was made to have rotating outages is something that standpoint, it was an event that the call was made to have rotating outages is something that standpoint, it was an event that the call was made to have rotating outages is something that should hot see again. MR.O'BRIEN: A So what happened in March, 2014, that one again from that standpoint,		c c			
because the ability to shed even more load remains as the primary response". I want to sak you, and my question is really two parts; Page 102 Page 102 is Hydro's position at this stage that its customers should accept rotating outages and load shedding as part of Hydro's standard operating or planning practice; if so, can you tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities have that practice? MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say to you that that is not Hydro's practice, that is not Hydro's manner of operating. Having rotating outages is an exceptional event, one that I would never expect to have in my lifetime in my career. That type of thing was extremely unusual, and something that should - if you have it once, that should be the end of it. I agree with for the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's more that should be the end of it. I agree with conversations that I had with Liberty at the start of the review, I think it came about from the under frequency load shedding which we experienced on our system, which is very unusual in the context of the greater North American grid, and that was something that we accapt as being a normal and the context of the greater North defined as bedding that can happen if you get into very extreme unusual circumstances. What we had happen in January, 2014, should be an extreme circumstance that we should not see again. an extreme circumstance that we should not see again. A R. O'BRIEN: A P. How about the load shedding we saw in March of E MR. FibreDERSON: A. So what happened in March, 2014, that one again from that standpoint, it was an event outages because we had lost so much generation on the Avalon, which was again an unusual into a situation that, I'll say, we could have been much better prepared for, much more knowledgeable about, but once we got into the situation where you had so much happening, we had no choice that morning, but that's something that we accept as being a normal of the review, I think it came about from the under frequency load shedding which we ex					•
remains as the primary response". I want to ask you, and my question is really two parts; Page 102 Page 102 Page 104 is Hydro's position at this stage that its customers should accept rotating outages and load shedding as part of Hydro's standard operating or planning practice; if so, can you tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities have that practice? MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say to you that that is not Hydro's practice, that is not Hydro's manner of operating. Having rotating outages is an exceptional event, one that I would never exceptional event, one that I would never that should - if you have it once, that should be the end of it. I agree with the the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's something that we accept as being a normal practice. I think back in terms of the conversations that I had with Liberty at the start of the review, I think it came about the under frequency load shedding which we were received as the result of the greater North and the context of the greater North and the value and the went of the unusual in the context of the greater North and the value and the went of the greater North and the went of the rewiew, I think it came about an unusual in the context of the greater North and the value and the went of the greater North and the went of the rewiew, I think it came about an unusual in the context of the greater North and the went of the greater North and the went of the rewiew, I think it was something that we something that we something that was something that was something that we something that was something that was something that we should not see again. Bagain. A mertreme circumstance that we shou	- 1	•			_
Page 102 I is Hydro's position at this stage that its customers should accept rotating outages and load shedding as part of Hydro's standard operating or planning practice; if so, can you tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities have that practice? MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say to you that that is not Hydro's practice, that is not Hydro's manner of operating. Having rotating outages is an exceptional event, one that I would never cuspect to have in my lifetime in my career. That type of thing was extremely unusual, and something that should - if you have it once, that should be the end of it. I agree with the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's something that we accept as being a normal practice. I think back in terms of the conversations that I had with Liberty at the from the under frequency load shedding which we experienced on our system, which is very munusual in the context of the greater North American grid, and that was something that we Make the page 102 Page 104 Ray extreme circumstance that we should not see again. A mextreme circumstance that we should not see again. A mextreme circumstance that we should not see again. A mextreme circumstance that we should not see again. A mextreme circumstance that we should not see again. A mextreme circumstance that we should not see again. A mextreme circumstance that we should not see again. A mextreme circumstance that we should not see again. A Me.O'BRIEN: A Q. How about the load shedding we saw in March of MR. HENDERSON: A So what happened in March, 2014, that one again from that standpoint, it was a nevent that the call was made to have rotating outages because we had lost so much generation on the Avalon, which was again an unusual circumstance from the standpoint that we got into a situation that, I'll say, we could have been much better prepared for, much more that the call was made to have rotating outages because we had lost so much generation on the Avalon, which was again an unusual circumstance from the standpoint, it was		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Page 102 1 is Hydro's position at this stage that its 2 customers should accept rotating outages and 3 load shedding as part of Hydro's standard 4 operating or planning practice; if so, can you 5 tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities 6 have that practice? 7 MR. HENDERSON: 8 A. I would say to you that that is not Hydro's 9 practice, that is not Hydro's manner of 10 operating. Having rotating outages is an 11 exceptional event, one that I would never 12 expect to have in my lifetime in my career. 13 That type of thing was extremely unusual, and 14 something that should - if you have it once, 15 that should be the end of it. I agree with 16 the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's 17 something that we accept as being a normal 18 practice. I think back in terms of the 19 conversations that I had with Liberty at the 20 start of the review, I think it came about 21 from the under frequency load shedding which 22 we experienced on our system, which is very 23 unusual in the context of the greater North 24 American grid, and that was something that we accepting Page 104 an extreme circumstance that we should not see again. 1 an extreme circumstance that we should not see again. 1 AR. O'BRIEN: 1 Q. How about the load shedding we saw in March of 20 MR. HENDERSON: 7 A. So what happened in March, 2014, that one again from that standpoint, it was an event 10 outages because we had lost so much generation 10 on the Avalon, which was again a unusual 11 circumstance from the standpoint that we got 12 into a situation that, I'll say, we could have 13 been much better prepared for, much more 15 knowledgeable about, but once we got into the 16 situation where you had so much happening, we 17 had no choice that morning, but that's 18 something that, I'll say, very much never want 19 to see again. 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And in the context of - if we look back at 22 planning for the purchase of the CT and the 23 black start issue, we had a number of years 24 there where you saw capacity issues creeping	- 1				-
is Hydro's position at this stage that its customers should accept rotating outages and load shedding as part of Hydro's standard operating or planning practice; if so, can you tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities have that practice? MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say to you that that is not Hydro's practice, that is not Hydro's manner of operating. Having rotating outages is an exceptional event, one that I would never expect to have in my lifetime in my career. That type of thing was extremely unusual, and something that should - if you have it once, that should be the end of it. I agree with the the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's something that we accept as being a normal spractice. I think back in terms of the conversations that I had with Liberty at the start of the review, I think it came about from the under frequency load shedding which start of the review, I think it came about munusual in the context of the greater North American grid, and that was something that we something that was something that we had no choice that morning, but that's lia an extreme circumstance that we should not see again. MR. O'BRIEN: A. Q. How about the load shedding we saw in March of 2015? A. So what happened in March, 2014, that one again from that standpoint, it was an event that the call was made to have rotating outages because we had lost so much generation on the Avalon, which was again an unusual into a situation that, I'll say, we could have been much better prepared for, much more that how been much better prepared for, much more that should be the end of it. I agree with something that we accept as being a normal something that it came about something that we accept as being a normal something that we accept as being a normal something that we should not see 20 MR. O'BRIEN: A. So what happened in March, 2014, that one again. M. O'BRIEN: A. So what happened in March	25	ask you, and my question is really tw			**
2 customers should accept rotating outages and 3 load shedding as part of Hydro's standard 4 operating or planning practice; if so, can you 5 tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities 6 have that practice? 7 MR. HENDERSON: 8 A. I would say to you that that is not Hydro's 9 practice, that is not Hydro's manner of 10 operating. Having rotating outages is an 11 exceptional event, one that I would never 12 expect to have in my lifetime in my career. 13 That type of thing was extremely unusual, and 14 something that should - if you have it once, 15 that should be the end of it. I agree with 16 the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's 17 something that we accept as being a normal 18 practice. I think back in terms of the 19 conversations that I had with Liberty at the 20 start of the review, I think it came about 21 from the under frequency load shedding which 22 unusual in the context of the greater North 24 American grid, and that was something that we 25 start of the review, I think it came about 26 customers should accept rotating outages is an yellow. American grid, and that was something that we 26 start of the review, I think it came about 27 customers should a spart of Hydro's standard 28 again. 29 MR. HENDERSON: 4 Q. How about the load shedding we saw in March of 6 MR. HENDERSON: 7 A. So what happened in March, 2014, that one a again from that standpoint, it was an event 10 outages because we had lost so much generation 11 on the Avalon, which was again an unusual 12 circumstance from the standpoint, it was an event 13 into a situation that, I'll say, we could have 14 been much better prepared for, much more 15 knowledgeable about, but once we got into the 16 situation where you had so much happening, we 17 had no choice that morning, but that's 18 something that, I'll say, very much never want 19 to see again. 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And in the context of - if we look back at 22 planning for the purchase of the CT and the 23 black start issue, we had a number of years 24 there where you saw capacity i			-		<u> </u>
load shedding as part of Hydro's standard operating or planning practice; if so, can you tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities have that practice? MR. HENDERSON: A. I would say to you that that is not Hydro's practice, that is not Hydro's manner of operating. Having rotating outages is an exceptional event, one that I would never expect to have in my lifetime in my career. That type of thing was extremely unusual, and something that should - if you have it once, that should be the end of it. I agree with the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's something that we accept as being a normal something that we accept as being a normal rocation that I had with Liberty at the start of the review, I think it came about from the under frequency load shedding which we experienced on our system, which is very unusual in the context of the greater North American grid, and that was something that we something that was something that we something that came about American grid, and that was something that we something that was something that we sexperienced on our system, which is very and the load shedding we saw in March of 2015? A. So what happened in March, 2014, that one again from that standpoint, it was an event outages because we had lost so much generation outages b	- 1				
4 operating or planning practice; if so, can you 5 tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities 6 have that practice? 7 MR. HENDERSON: 8 A. I would say to you that that is not Hydro's 9 practice, that is not Hydro's manner of 10 operating. Having rotating outages is an 11 exceptional event, one that I would never 12 expect to have in my lifetime in my career. 13 That type of thing was extremely unusual, and 14 something that should - if you have it once, 15 that should be the end of it. I agree with 16 the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's 17 something that we accept as being a normal 18 practice. I think back in terms of the 19 conversations that I had with Liberty at the 20 start of the review, I think it came about 21 from the under frequency load shedding which 22 we experienced on our system, which is very 23 unusual in the context of the greater North 24 American grid, and that was something that we	- 1	· · · · ·	-		
tell me what other jurisdictions or utilities have that practice? 7 MR. HENDERSON: 8 A. I would say to you that that is not Hydro's practice, that is not Hydro's manner of practice, that is not Hydro's practice to have in my lifetime in my career. That type of thing was extremely unusual, and something that should - if you have it once, that should be the end of it. I agree with the the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's practice. I think back in terms of the practice. I think back in terms of the something that we accept as being a normal practice. I think back in terms of the something that, I'll say, very much never want to see again. MR. HENDERSON: A. So what happened in March, 2014, that one again from that standpoint, it was an event outages because we had lost so much generation on the Avalon, which was again an unusual into a situation that, I'll say, we could have been much better prepared for, much more knowledgeable about, but once we got into the situation where you had so much happening, we had no choice that morning, but that's something that, I'll say, very much never want to see again. MR. O'BRIEN: MR. HENDERSON: A. So what happened in March, 2014, that one again from that standpoint, it was an event outages because we had lost so much generation on the Avalon, which was again a unusual into a situation that, I'll say, we could have been much better prepared for, much more knowledgeable about, but once we got into the situation where you had so much happening, we something that, I'll say, very much never want to see again. MR. HENDERSON: A. So what hap	- 1	- · ·	I		
6 have that practice? 7 MR. HENDERSON: 8 A. I would say to you that that is not Hydro's 9 practice, that is not Hydro's manner of 10 operating. Having rotating outages is an 11 exceptional event, one that I would never 12 expect to have in my lifetime in my career. 13 That type of thing was extremely unusual, and 14 something that should - if you have it once, 15 that should be the end of it. I agree with 16 the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's 17 something that we accept as being a normal 18 practice. I think back in terms of the 19 conversations that I had with Liberty at the 20 start of the review, I think it came about 21 from the under frequency load shedding which 22 we experienced on our system, which is very 23 unusual in the context of the greater North 24 American grid, and that was something that we something that was something that we something that was something that we something that was something that was something that we something that was something that we had a number of years 24 American grid, and that was something that we			· ·		•
7 MR. HENDERSON: 8 A. I would say to you that that is not Hydro's 9 practice, that is not Hydro's manner of 10 operating. Having rotating outages is an 11 exceptional event, one that I would never 12 expect to have in my lifetime in my career. 13 That type of thing was extremely unusual, and 14 something that should - if you have it once, 15 that should be the end of it. I agree with 16 the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's 17 something that we accept as being a normal 18 practice. I think back in terms of the 19 conversations that I had with Liberty at the 20 start of the review, I think it came about 21 from the under frequency load shedding which 22 we experienced on our system, which is very 23 unusual in the context of the greater North 24 American grid, and that was something that we	1		lities 5		2015?
A. I would say to you that that is not Hydro's practice, that is not Hydro's manner of operating. Having rotating outages is an exceptional event, one that I would never expect to have in my lifetime in my career. That type of thing was extremely unusual, and something that should - if you have it once, that should be the end of it. I agree with the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's something that we accept as being a normal practice. I think back in terms of the conversations that I had with Liberty at the start of the review, I think it came about that we experienced on our system, which is very and the standpoint, it was an event that standpoint, it was an event that the call was made to have rotating outages because we had lost so much generation on the Avalon, which was again an unusual circumstance from the standpoint that we got into a situation that, I'll say, we could have been much better prepared for, much more that should be the end of it. I agree with something that we accept as being a normal practice. I think back in terms of the conversations that I had with Liberty at the start of the review, I think it came about to see again. 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And in the context of - if we look back at we experienced on our system, which is very planning for the purchase of the CT and the unusual in the context of the greater North and the where you saw capacity issues creeping	- 1	-			
practice, that is not Hydro's manner of operating. Having rotating outages is an exceptional event, one that I would never expect to have in my lifetime in my career. That type of thing was extremely unusual, and something that should - if you have it once, that should be the end of it. I agree with the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's practice. I think back in terms of the conversations that I had with Liberty at the trem the under frequency load shedding which from the under frequency load shedding which the rarity of it, and that was something that the call was something outages because we had lost so much leads to not the Avalon, which was again an unusual to not the Avalon, which was again an unusual that circumstance from the standpoint that we got into a situation that, I'll say, we could have that the call was nade to have or circumstance from the standpoint that we got that the call was again an unusual that was o					
operating. Having rotating outages is an exceptional event, one that I would never expect to have in my lifetime in my career. That type of thing was extremely unusual, and something that should - if you have it once, that should be the end of it. I agree with the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's something that we accept as being a normal practice. I think back in terms of the conversations that I had with Liberty at the start of the review, I think it came about from the under frequency load shedding which unusual in the context of the greater North American grid, and that was something that we screeping outages because we had lost so much generation on the Avalon, which was again an unusual circumstance from the standpoint that we got into a situation that, I'll say, we could have been much better prepared for, much more that should be the end of it. I agree with the value prepared for, much more that should be the end of it. I agree with the value prepared for, much more that should be the end of it. I agree with the value prepared for, much more that should be the end of it. I agree with the value prepared for, much more that should be the end of it. I agree with the value prepared for, much more that should be the end of it. I agree with the value prepared for, much more that should be the end of it. I agree with the value prepared for, much more that should be the end of it. I agree with the value prepared for, much more that should be en much better prepared for, much more to even much better prepared for, much more that should be en much better prepared for, much more to even much better prepared for, much more to even much better prepared for, much more that should be en much better prepared for, much more to even much better prepared for, much more that should be en much better prepared for, much more to even much better prepared for, much more to even much better prepared for, much more to even much better prepared for even much better prepared for even much more to even much better prepared					
exceptional event, one that I would never expect to have in my lifetime in my career. That type of thing was extremely unusual, and something that should - if you have it once, that should be the end of it. I agree with the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's something that we accept as being a normal practice. I think back in terms of the conversations that I had with Liberty at the from the under frequency load shedding which we experienced on our system, which is very American grid, and that was something that we something that was something that we something that I would never that should be the end of it. I agree with the situation where you had so much happening, we the something that, I'll say, very much never want to see again. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And in the context of - if we look back at planning for the purchase of the CT and the unusual in the context of the greater North American grid, and that was something that we there where you saw capacity issues creeping		•			
12 expect to have in my lifetime in my career. 13 That type of thing was extremely unusual, and 14 something that should - if you have it once, 15 that should be the end of it. I agree with 16 the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's 17 something that we accept as being a normal 18 practice. I think back in terms of the 19 conversations that I had with Liberty at the 19 conversations that I had with Liberty at the 20 start of the review, I think it came about 21 from the under frequency load shedding which 22 we experienced on our system, which is very 23 unusual in the context of the greater North 24 American grid, and that was something that we 25 circumstance from the standpoint that we got 16 into a situation that, I'll say, we could have 17 been much better prepared for, much more 18 situation where you had so much happening, we 19 had no choice that morning, but that's 18 something that, I'll say, very much never want 19 to see again. 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And in the context of - if we look back at 22 planning for the purchase of the CT and the 23 black start issue, we had a number of years 24 there where you saw capacity issues creeping	10				
That type of thing was extremely unusual, and something that should - if you have it once, that should be the end of it. I agree with the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's something that we accept as being a normal practice. I think back in terms of the conversations that I had with Liberty at the start of the review, I think it came about from the under frequency load shedding which we experienced on our system, which is very unusual in the context of the greater North American grid, and that was something that we in to see again.		•			
something that should - if you have it once, that should be the end of it. I agree with the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's something that we accept as being a normal practice. I think back in terms of the conversations that I had with Liberty at the start of the review, I think it came about from the under frequency load shedding which we experienced on our system, which is very unusual in the context of the greater North American grid, and that was something that we 14 been much better prepared for, much more knowledgeable about, but once we got into the situation where you had so much happening, we had no choice that morning, but that's something that, I'll say, very much never want to see again. 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And in the context of - if we look back at planning for the purchase of the CT and the black start issue, we had a number of years there where you saw capacity issues creeping	- 1	-			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
that should be the end of it. I agree with the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's something that we accept as being a normal practice. I think back in terms of the conversations that I had with Liberty at the start of the review, I think it came about from the under frequency load shedding which we experienced on our system, which is very unusual in the context of the greater North American grid, and that was something that we had no choice that morning, but that's something that, I'll say, very much never want to see again. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And in the context of - if we look back at planning for the purchase of the CT and the black start issue, we had a number of years there where you saw capacity issues creeping	- 1				
the rarity of it, and I disagree that that's something that we accept as being a normal practice. I think back in terms of the conversations that I had with Liberty at the start of the review, I think it came about from the under frequency load shedding which we experienced on our system, which is very unusual in the context of the greater North American grid, and that was something that we 16 situation where you had so much happening, we had no choice that morning, but that's something that, I'll say, very much never want to see again. 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And in the context of - if we look back at 22 planning for the purchase of the CT and the 23 black start issue, we had a number of years 24 there where you saw capacity issues creeping	14				
something that we accept as being a normal practice. I think back in terms of the conversations that I had with Liberty at the start of the review, I think it came about from the under frequency load shedding which we experienced on our system, which is very unusual in the context of the greater North American grid, and that was something that we as being a normal had no choice that morning, but that's something that, I'll say, very much never want to see again. 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And in the context of - if we look back at planning for the purchase of the CT and the black start issue, we had a number of years there where you saw capacity issues creeping	15	_			
practice. I think back in terms of the conversations that I had with Liberty at the start of the review, I think it came about from the under frequency load shedding which we experienced on our system, which is very unusual in the context of the greater North American grid, and that was something that 18 something that, I'll say, very much never want to see again. 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And in the context of - if we look back at 22 planning for the purchase of the CT and the 23 black start issue, we had a number of years 24 there where you saw capacity issues creeping	16	•			
conversations that I had with Liberty at the start of the review, I think it came about from the under frequency load shedding which we experienced on our system, which is very unusual in the context of the greater North American grid, and that was something that we 19 to see again. 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And in the context of - if we look back at planning for the purchase of the CT and the black start issue, we had a number of years there where you saw capacity issues creeping	17				
start of the review, I think it came about from the under frequency load shedding which we experienced on our system, which is very unusual in the context of the greater North American grid, and that was something that we 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 21 Q. And in the context of - if we look back at 22 planning for the purchase of the CT and the 23 black start issue, we had a number of years 24 there where you saw capacity issues creeping	- 1	-			
from the under frequency load shedding which we experienced on our system, which is very unusual in the context of the greater North American grid, and that was something that we 21 Q. And in the context of - if we look back at planning for the purchase of the CT and the black start issue, we had a number of years there where you saw capacity issues creeping	19	•			
we experienced on our system, which is very unusual in the context of the greater North American grid, and that was something that we 21 planning for the purchase of the CT and the 22 planning for the purchase of the CT and the 23 black start issue, we had a number of years 24 there where you saw capacity issues creeping	- 1				
unusual in the context of the greater North American grid, and that was something that we 23 black start issue, we had a number of years 24 there where you saw capacity issues creeping	21	_ ·	-		
24 American grid, and that was something that we 24 there where you saw capacity issues creeping	- 1	- ·	-		-
	23				
have accepted on our system. What we do is we 25 up on you, and do you see any concern there as	24	——————————————————————————————————————	_		
	1	have accepted on our system. What w	ve do is we 25		up on you and do you see any concern there as

October 29,	2015 Mult	<u>i-Pa</u>	age ^{IM} NL Hydro GRA
	Page 105		Page 107
1 being	similar to having rotating outages, load	1	this catch-up program was something that was
2 shedd	ding, and there being an operating culture	2	designed by a regional manager, it was
3 at Hy	dro that outages are okay?	3	something that had no direction from Mr.
4 MR. HENDI	·	4	Haynes, and even from Mr. Moore's testimony
5 A. Outag	ges are not okay, and I don't think	5	there didn't seem to be an indication that Mr.
-	ody is saying that we are saying outages	6	Haynes was given an annual number as to where
7 are ol	kay. I think what we're saying is the	7	they were with their catch-up phase. Was
8 degre	ee in which - of level of risk, if you	8	there a leadership concern for you with
9 like, i	in our system by the planning thresholds	9	respect to that maintenance piece, looking
10 that	we have established, the planning	10	back on it now? To you, Mr. Henderson, yes.
11 criter	ia we have, those by their very nature,	11	MR. HENDERSON:
there'	's no - in order to be a situation where	12	A. Oh, I'm sorry, you prefaced it with Mr. Moore,
13 you	can have no outages, you have to add	13	and I wasn't -
14 additi	ional equipment to the system which comes	14	MR. O'BRIEN:
15 at a c	ost, and what we have been doing over	15	Q. I know, I'm sorry.
the y	years is establishing when to put in	16	MR. HENDERSON:
17 equip	oment, when our criteria - established	17	A. Absolutely, there was -
18 plann	ning criteria says when to do it. That's	18	MR. O'BRIEN:
19 what	we've been doing and that has been	19	Q. There's an oversight issue with that point,
20 accep	oted within our jurisdiction as those are	20	isn't there?
the pl	lanning criteria that we apply and we put	21	MR. HENDERSON:
22 in equ	uipment when we get to the point that the	22	A. There is an issue there of, I'll say, the
23 criter	ia says you should have it, and it's	23	operations folks making sure when they're
24 done	with - I'll say it has to be done with a	24	aware of a situation, ensuring that anything
25 level	of urgency and making sure that you	25	that has that kind of reliability impact is
	Page 106		Page 108
1 cover	r off risk and get those things in on	1	well conveyed through the ranks to ensure that
	and that's the manner in which our	2	
	m has been operated. We can move the bar	3	
	new level of having more reserve, having	4	that, so communicating that, and that's
	er redundancy, and all those things, and	5	precisely why we, I'll say, put in changes in
	welcome that further discussion if that's	6	
7 where	e our customers would like to have those	7	to ensure that it has high visibility in terms
8 levels	s and improve them, we're for that, but	8	of where we are in tracking our annual
9 we've	e been planning and using the guidelines	9	maintenance, and so it's -
	have been established and followed for	10	MR. O'BRIEN:
11 many	years for operating our system, and	11	Q. It goes up to the CEO now.
that's	s - to say that that's the ultimate,	12	MR. HENDERSON:
that's	s the best, we can always get better and	13	A. It goes up to the CEO, and it's something that
	e certainly open to any discussions with	14	
	ustomers to look at what we might do to	15	because certainly it was a surprise in the
	er improve, recognizing that there's a	16	
17 cost	related to additional reliability	17	in completing it, and once it was made aware,
	ovements.	18	we made adjustments in our budgets and in our
19 MR. O'BRIE	EN:	19	processes to ensure that we got that type of
20 Q. And t	the last question I had, just in terms of	20	oversight going on.
21 leade	rship, we looked at the preventative	21	MR. O'BRIEN:
	tenance piece over the last number of	22	Q. Okay, I have no further questions, Mr. Chair.
23 years	and specifically, I guess, with respect	23	(11:00 a.m.)
24 to the	e transformers and the breakers, and for	24	CHAIRMAN:
25 Mr. N	Moore testimony, it appeared to me that	25	Q. Okay, we will break.

October 29, 2015	Mulu-P	age NL nyuro GRA
	Page 109	Page 111
1 (RECESS)	1	JOHNSON, Q.C.:
2 (11:37 a.m.)	2	Q. And then it became unavailable again January
3 CHAIRMAN:	3	of 2012, is that right?
4 Q. Okay, we are back to continue.	4	MR. LEDREW:
5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	5	A. That's correct, yeah.
6 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chairman, panellists,	good 6	5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
7 morning.	7	Q. And we've heard, and I guess you've confirmed,
8 MR. HENDERSON:	8	that the lack of Holyrood onsite black start
9 A. Good morning.	9	capability actually, in fact, extended a power
10 MR. HUMPHRIES:	10	outage to a very significant number of
11 A. Good morning.	11	customers by 11 hours by Hydro's calculations
12 MR. LEDREW:	12	in January of 2013, that's correct?
13 A. Good morning.	13	3 MR. LEDREW:
14 MR. MOORE:	14	A. That's correct as well, yes.
15 A. Good morning.	15	JOHNSON, Q.C.:
16 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY JOHNSON, Q.C.:	16	Q. And so this would have been in the height of
17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	17	winter in January, and in terms of the number
18 Q. I'm going to start off on the black start	t 18	of customers that were impacted by this, it's
issue, and we've heard that essentially bl	ack 19	probably on the record, but do you know the
20 start capability was established at Holyro	ood 20	number?
essentially from day one, would that	be 21	MR. HENDERSON:
22 correct, when that facility got commission	oned 22	A. I don't know the number. I can say that it
and underway?	23	was a significant number of customers, I can
24 MR. HENDERSON:	24	say that much, but I did go looking for it in
25 A. I don't know exactly when it went in, but	ut I 25	the record and couldn't find it, and I asked
	Page 110	Page 112
1 would expect that it went in when the pl	_	
went in, but I'm not sure.	2	
3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	3	
4 Q. Yeah, early days?	4	JOHNSON, Q.C.:
5 MR. HENDERSON:	5	Q. Perhaps you could undertake to provide the
6 A. Early days.	6	numbers of customers who were impacted by
7 MR. LEDREW:	7	that, is that okay?
8 A. Oh, yes, early days, yeah, in the 70s.	8	3 MR. HENDERSON:
9 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	9	A. Sure.
10 Q. And then we had it from those early, ea	arly 10	MS. GLYNN:
days all the way up to March of 2010 wh	en all	Q. Noted on the record.
of a sudden, or I won't prejudge it, but w	e've 12	2 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
got a stop work order in March of 2010), is 13	Q. Thank you. Now going back to this stop work
that right?	14	order in March of 2010, who issued the stop
15 MR. LEDREW:	15	work order?
16 A. That's correct, yeah.	16	5 MR. LEDREW:
17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	17	A. It would be Provincial Department of
18 Q. And then as we've seen in the time line	that 18	Occupational Health and Safety.
Ms. Greene brought us through that was	in the 19	JOHNSON, Q.C.:
20 Liberty Report, it was under a stop work	order 20	Q. And how did they get involved to the point
from March, 2010, to February of 2011,	, when	where they're issuing a stop work order?
that gas turbine was ok'd for emergency	/ use 22	2 MR. LEDREW:
only, right?	23	
24 MR. LEDREW:	24	of the gear box assembly on the unit and it
25 A. Correct.	25	was causing a smouldering condition on the

Page 113 Page 115 back end when we would operate the machine. Occupational Health and Safety, the regulator, 2 JOHNSON, O.C.: 2 is that how it worked?

7

16

24

Q. And how did it get to the point where 3

Occupational Health and Safety became involved

with that issue? 5

6 MR. LEDREW:

4

7 A. Well, we met with our local OHS Committee and

went through the explanation of what we 8

believed to be occurring with the machine and 9

10 the various organizations we had in to try to

alleviate it, but we could not successfully 11

eliminate the - we could reduce it, but we 12

13 couldn't eliminate the leakage that was

14 occurring.

15 JOHNSON, O.C.:

16 Q. So this is a worker committee at the Holyrood

plant that's on this OHS Committee? 17

18 MR. LEDREW:

19 A. It's a cross-functional representation from

the workers and the employer as well. 20

21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

22 Q. So Mr. LeDrew, you would have been on that

committee as the plant manager, I take it? 23

A. Yes, but I would be - I was a member on that

Page 114

committee, yes. 1

2 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

Q. And so for what period of time leading up to 3

the stop work order of March, 2010, were these 4

5 issues being brought forward for management?

6 MR. LEDREW:

8

7 A. We were going through a number of iterations

and had brought in other third parties to

9 assist us to diagnose the problem, and our own

staff were working on trying to reduce the 10

amount of leakage that was occurring there. 11

12 JOHNSON, O.C.:

Q. But for what period of time had this been 13

worked on? 14

15 MR. LEDREW:

A. Oh, I'd be guessing now. It would have to be 16

- it would be a number of months, I'm quite 17

18 sure.

19 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

Q. Would it have extended back into 2009, for 20

21 instance?

22 MR. LEDREW:

A. No, I don't think. 23

24 JOHNSON, O.C.:

Q. And so then was there a self-report to 25

3 MR. LEDREW:

A. No. Well, in the main when you're trying to 4

repair a piece of equipment, you're trying to 5

repair it to put it back to a position that 6

we've corrected the defect. We were unable to

8 correct the defect through our own efforts and

then we brought in external agencies to assist 9

10 us, but we still were unable to correct the

defect 100 percent, so the employees were 11

expecting us to have it fully resolved and 12

that turned out to be a much larger repair. 13

14 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

Q. Yes, so did the employees make a complaint to 15

Occupational Health and Safety?

17 MR. LEDREW:

A. Well, there's two avenues. I mean, you can 18

raise a concern to your committee member if an 19

employee has a concern, so you can raise the 20

concern with his co-worker who is a 21

22 representative on the committee, and ask for

resolve to the issue, or at any time you can 23

call an outside inspector to come to the site

and to do an impartial investigation. 25

Page 116

1 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

Q. So in this particular circumstance, what

happened, how did the OHSA regulator come and 3

get involved? 4

5 MR. LEDREW:

A. And I don't know if I can answer that because 6

7 it's not a requirement for the inspector to

tell me how they arrived on site, so they can 8

show up at any time, called in or just wanting 9

to do an ad hoc inspection, so I really don't 10

11 have an answer for that.

12 JOHNSON, O.C.:

Q. But do you know if you called them in?

14 MR. LEDREW:

A. No, I did not.

16 JOHNSON, O.C.:

17 Q. And do you know if your management people at

Holyrood facility called them in? 18

19 MR. LEDREW:

A. I would be doubtful that that would have 20

21 occurred.

22 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

25

Q. And so, I take it, that it's likely that there 23

was someone on staff, one of the employees, 24

reached out, whether a member of the

Page 117 Page 119 Q. Actually issue stop work orders? 1 Occupational Health and Safety Committee, or 2 another reached out to the Occupational Health 2 MR. LEDREW: and Safety regulator? A. There would be - well, it would be requesting 3 3 - normally the activity that was causing the 4 MR. LEDREW: 4 concern would be asked to be ceased. Other A. That or an ad hoc inspection as well. 5 5 activities would continue, but that job would 6 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 6 not proceed until various steps were put in Q. And, I take it, that the workers were actually 7 7 place that was to the satisfaction of the 8 concerned about safety issues, that's why it 8 was brought to the table? department. 10 MR. LEDREW: 10 JOHNSON, Q.C.: Q. So would it be true to say that these stop 11 A. Yes, well, the concern was the smouldering 11 work orders, that would be a very rare event? 12 that was occurring when we were running the 12 unit and it would get worse as the unit was 13 MR. LEDREW: 13 ran for an extended period of time, and we had A. Oh, yes, I would - probably four or five in my 14 14 20 something years there. 15 done steps and trying to repair, as well as 15 16 put emergency response techs on call and 16 JOHNSON, Q.C.: Q. And then that stop work order, as we've heard, 17 actually dispatched. So there was a number of 17 stayed in place for nearly a year up to, I 18 corrective measures put in place to try to 18 19 alleviate those concerns. 19 think, February, 2011? 20 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 20 MR. LEDREW: 21 Q. When the stop work order came down, did Hydro A. Correct, yeah. 22 have or you folks at Holyrood, management, did 22 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 23 23 Q. And then the AMEC Report, if we could turn to you have advance notice of the stop work order PR-PUB-002, and in particular - is there an 24 coming? 24 attachment to this? Yes, Page III, up at the 25 (11:45 a.m.) 25 Page 120 Page 118 top. This report was issued in December 19th, 1 MR. LEDREW: 1 A. No, we would be - typically, they would come 2 2011, and as we see it says up at the top to site, do an investigation, speak to there, "The existing GT generator should not 3 3 be operated, started, operated, shutdown, affected parties, and then normally come back 4 4 5 and deliver - if it was a stop work order or a 5 except in an emergency situation, and in such change request, they would normally hand emergency its operation should be", and I 6 6 guess it should say, "should be observed 7 deliver it to the more senior person at site 7 8 on that day. remotely to ensure personnel safety. Fire 8 from lube oil system gear box seals remains a 9 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 9 possible safety issue. Catastrophic failure Q. And so what had transpired then in terms of 10 10 11 them issuing that stop work order, had they 11 of the power turbine is a possibility". So come on site, did an inspection and then go even then when it got re-instituted and the 12 12 13 back and come back with a letter, is that how 13 Occupational Health and Safety regulator, 14 it worked? basically they were saying you can do it only 14 in emergencies, but you can't really test it 15 MR. LEDREW: 15 and when you start it, stand back, is that A. Yes, that's what happened, yeah. 16 17 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 17 pretty much it? Q. Okay, all right. Had this regulator issued 18 18 MR. LEDREW: 19 stop work orders at Holyrood before? A. Yes, we wouldn't dispatch - you can start that 19 20 MR. LEDREW: gas turbine from the main control room in the 20 power house, but our practice was to have an 21 A. Yes, there's been issues over the years in my 21

22

23

24

25

operator go out into the control room attached

here now had us step back from the gas turbine

to the gas turbine itself, so this practice

itself and start from the main power house.

would happen, yes.

tenure there managing the plant, there was

occasions on various issues where those things

22

23

24

25 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

1

7

Page 121

- 1 JOHNSON, O.C.:
- Q. Okay, and so would you clear the yard and
- stuff like this when this was going on, or how 3
- would that work? 4
- 5 MR. LEDREW:
- A. Well, it's a separate building from the main
- power house, if you've been to the site, so 7
- it's we would have our emergency response 8
- techs outside the facility during that period
- 10 of time when this condition was known.
- 11 JOHNSON, O.C.:
- 12 Q. So that was a contingency that was put in
- place under the authority and say so of 13
- Occupational Health and Safety? 14
- 15 MR. LEDREW:
- 16 A. Yes, with the strength of that recommendation
- from AMEC that only in a very emergency 17
- situation we would run it, and that was 18
- generally thought to be a black start, not for 19
- a peaking purpose. 20
- 21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
- Q. I understand. So with this limitation that it 22
- should not be operated, started, operated, 23
- shutdown, except in emergency situation, were 24
- you allowed to still nevertheless test it for 25

 - Page 122
 - black start purposes?
- 2 MR. LEDREW:

1

- A. No, we wouldn't test it. We'd only at that 3
- point, it would only be operated if we 4
- actually required it for a black start. 5
- 6 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
- 7 Q. So that would be a departure then from the way
- that that gas turbine unit would have been 8
- 9 open for testing, say, prior to the stop work
- order, you would have been able to test it, 10
- 11 etc?

14

- 12 MR. LEDREW:
- 13 A. Correct, earlier in the process we were using
 - it for both black start and peaking, and as
- the condition got known, that the availability 15
- of the machine was changing. 16
- 17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
- Q. Did you have you ever seen in your years at 18
- 19 Holyrood that type of limit put on equipment
- at the facility whereby, you know, it's a very 20
- carefully subscribed as to how you got to 21
- handle that piece of equipment in terms of 22
- only use it during emergencies, don't have 23
- anybody around? 24
- 25 MR. LEDREW:

A. There are - our work permit system allows or

Page 123

- provides for advisories on equipment and when 2
- you're starting equipment that has a known 3
- condition, so that happens on occasion, but I 4
- can't say it never happens, but it does happen 5
- on occasion where we would have somebody 6
 - validate or verify the piece of equipment
- before you went ahead to start it. 8
- 9 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
- 10 Q. How did this gas turbine reach the point that
- you could only start it under these very 11
- carefully circumscribed conditions? 12
- 13 MR. LEDREW:
- A. Well, the primary concern we were chasing was 14
- the presence of leaks coming out of the gear 15
- 16 box, out of both ends of the gear box, and
- that was finding its way into hot surfaces 17
- that was smouldering the combustible product, 18
- so we were endeavouring to try to find a 19
- repair to the sealed arrangement on a gear 20
- 21 box.
- 22 JOHNSON, O.C.:
- 23 Q. Was this unit receiving regular preventative
 - maintenance over the years?
- 25 MR. LEDREW:
- Page 124 A. Yes, I think we filed in a previous RFI all 1
 - the maintenance interventions that had
 - happened over the years and the most recent 3
 - history. 4

2

11

22

- 5 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
- Q. But despite all the preventative maintenance, 6
- it arrived at that sort of sorry state? 7
- 8 MR. LEDREW:
- A. Yes, the gear box itself was a very expensive
- and a difficult piece of equipment to remove. 10
 - The building wasn't designed to take it out
- easily, so it meant dismantling the building 12
- to get the piece out, it had to be shipped to 13
- the US, and we were endeavouring to try to 14
- find a repair that was simpler to solve it. 15
- 16 JOHNSON, O.C.:
- 17 Q. If I could go to page I of that AMEC report
- for a second. Scroll down a few more inches if 18
- 19 you would, please. There you go, the
- assessment basis, and it indicates under 20
- assessment basis in the executive summary of 21
 - AMEC, "A black start installation of 10
- megawatts is required at the Holyrood thermal 23
- generating station site to ensure the 24
- capability of the Holyrood units to quickly
 - Page 121 Page 124

O	ctober 29, 2015 Mul	ti-Pa	age	NL Hydro GRA
	Page 12	5		Page 127
1		1	-	thermal generating station site, right?
2	system failure", and Paragraph 2, "The black	2	MR	. LEDREW:
3	start capability must be maintained during any	3	i A	A. That's correct, yes.
4	refurbishment or replacement. This	4	MR	. HENDERSON:
5	particularly impacts the existing GTG	5	j A	A. I would suggest that that's because we told
6	refurbishment option since refurbishment of	6	j	them that what we require here is to have it
7	the existing unit may take an outage of	7	,	at that site. That's part of what we would
8	months, during which another standby	8	;	have given them in our direction to do this
9	generation unit may be needed and its cost	9)	study is to establish black start capability
10	borne by the project", and then it goes on to	10)	at the site, so they were not asked - and it
11	talk about for the existing unit, the least	11		was no option given to them to say do it
12	cost, etc., and, I guess, these are actual	12	ļ.	somewhere else, it was have it at the site and
13	statements of AMEC's observations, would that	13	;	that's the manner in which the assessment was
14	be correct?	14	Ļ	done.
15	MR. LEDREW:	15	JOF	HNSON, Q.C.:
16	A. Yes, that's their words, yeah.	16	j (Q. But would it be true to say that Holyrood
17	JOHNSON, Q.C.:	17	,	during this period when there was reliance on
18	Q. And these clearly appear to me to state that	18	;	Hardwoods, that Holyrood did not have the
19	black start capability needs to be at the	19)	benefit of a black start resource or have
20	site, according to this assessment basis,	20)	black start capability when judged against
21	would that be fair?	21		standard definitions of black start, wouldn't
22	MR. LEDREW:	22	ļ.	that be true?
23	A. That's correct.	23	MR	. HENDERSON:
24	JOHNSON, Q.C.:	24		A. We did not have black start at Holyrood, and
25	Q. And you're aware, I take it, that Liberty's	25	i	that's - I agree that we did not have black
	Page 12	6		Page 128
1	reply evidence says that, "The decision to	1	-	start at Holyrood, but we did have an ability
2	rely on the Hardwood CT as the black start	2	2	to and made sure we had an ability to start
3	resource was "plainly wrong". In other words,	3	;	the Holyrood plant if we had a sustained
4	they're saying this is not even - this is not	4	ļ	transmission problem for the Avalon region so
5	a close case, this is plainly wrong, and it	5	j	that we could get that plant up and running to
6	would be your understanding that this is not	6	j	supply customers in the Avalon region.
7	something that's being judged in hindsight,	7	JOF	HNSON, Q.C.:
8	right, this is saying, look, knowing what you	8		Q. But you didn't have black start at Holyrood,
9	knew about how black start is supposed to	9)	but you required black start at Holyrood, I
10	operate, it's not negotiable, it's got to be	10)	put to you, would that be correct?
11		11	MR	. HENDERSON:
12	MR. LEDREW:	12	. F	A. Our intention was to have black start at
1		1		

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

13 A. Well, you know, AMEC were brought in to look 14 at the condition of the existing unit and it 15 was their understanding - we did not ask AMEC to look at other potential options for black 16 start other than looking at this unit and what 17 we can do to restore it here at this site, so 18 19 they didn't spend any time in that space to look at are there other black start models out 20 21 there that we could entertain. That wasn't 22 part of their scope of work. 23 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 24 Q. But they clearly say that a black start

MR. HENDERSON:

A. Our intention was to have black start at Holyrood established, but we looked at an interim solution when we had this equipment problem, knowing that we had a combustion turbine coming - I think I went through this the other day, knowing that we had a combustion turbine coming, we looked at this and said that the least cost option was to go with bringing in the new CT and including with the new CT - putting it at the Holyrood site and including black start capability. So that was our intention was to reestablish black start capability at Holyrood with the new CT.

We looked at it as an interim solution to have

installation is required at the Holyrood

Oc	tober 29, 2015 M	ulti-P	Page TM	NL Hydro GRA
	Page 1			Page 131
1	Hardwoods bridge the period of time to when	1	1	came in play. The AMEC report indicated that
2	the new CT was in. I think that's clear from	2		we could have other options in there in place
3	our statements the other day.	3		in the spring, late winter, of 2013, and the
1	JOHNSON, Q.C.:	4		decision made at that time was not to go with
5	Q. Well, while you're looking at interim	5		that solution, it was to go with one, which
6	solutions, as you call them, why didn't you	6		was to have Hardwoods bridge to 2015 and put
7	look at the interim solution of putting some	7		in the new CT. Put the new CT in in 2015 to
8	diesel units at Holyrood for black start?	8		provide that onsite black start capability,
1	MR. LEDREW:	9		which would fit this precise definition, but
10	A. The options that AMEC had put forward included			what we had done was looking at an interim
11	a 10 megawatt diesel option, five 2 megawatt	11		solution. Given the fact that we had a
12	diesels, and at the time that was part of the	12		facility that no longer could do the role, we
13	consideration, and the consideration was that	13		looked at what are our options. The option
14	the - was the result of using Hardwoods as the	14		was there to use Hardwoods, not giving the
15	bridge to when the new CT comes in.	15		exact same capability of having an onsite one,
	JOHNSON, Q.C.:	16		I think we've been clear that we know that
17	Q. So using Hardwoods as the bridge, does that	17		that's not the case, it didn't get the same
18	match up with how black start is actually	18		ability, but it did provide a mechanism to
19	supposed to work when you look at accepted	19		deal with the types of situations that we had
20	definitions of black start? In this regard,	20		experienced which was sustained long term
21	could I turn you to page 54 of the Liberty	21		outages to the transmission system and being
22	Report. Liberty starts off at the top of page	22		able to restore customer service. That was -
23	54 saying, "Liberty found troubling the shift	23		you know, I don't think I can be any clearer.
24	in definition of black start. Consider the	24		I think that that's what the case was the case
25	North American Electric Reliability	25		here, we used Hardwoods in that manner to
\vdash	Page			Page 132
,	Corporation's definition of a black start		1	bridge that period of time until the new CT
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	resource, a generating unit or units and its			came in, and had it reestablish black start
	associated set of equipment which has the	3		capability at Holyrood.
$\begin{vmatrix} 3 \\ 4 \end{vmatrix}$	ability to be started with", and they have			
	underlined, "without support from the system",			ISON, Q.C.: Okay, so what you guys - I'm sorry, what you
5		5		gentlemen settled on is a solution that, in
6				fact, contrary to these definitions would have
7	capability as the ability of a generating unit		7	required support from the system, or would
8		8		have required assistance from the electric
9		10		system in terms of lines coming out from
10	power", and again emphasis added on these	11		Hardwoods?
11 12	words, "without assistance from the electric			HENDERSON:
13	system". So how do we square up using	13		I understand that, and -
14				SON, Q.C.:
15	what's understood to be required for a black	15		Right.
16	_			HENDERSON:
1	MR. LEDREW:	17		What I'm saying - I'm saying we did not have
18	A. I can repeat what I already said.	18		it at the site, and I think that's clear, and
1	JOHNSON, Q.C.:	19		we had intended to get it back at the site in
20	Q. It doesn't add up, it doesn't square.	20		2015.
1	MR. LEDREW:			SON, Q.C.:
22	A. No, what I'm saying is, is that what we had in	22		So in your judgment, good utility practice
23	place was the ability to restore customers on	23		would have permitted you on an interim basis
24	the Avalon Peninsula using Hardwoods and	24		to depart from accepted definitions of a black
25	-	25		start resource?

Oct	ober 29, 2015	Multi-l	Page ML Hydro GRA
		Page 133	Page 135
1 N	MR. HENDERSON:		1 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
2	A. We're not saying anything about the defini	tion	2 Q. Thank you, and how many individuals work on
3	of black start. We made the decision that v	ve	one of these crews?
4	would not have local black start at Holyro	bo	4 MR. MOORE:
5	for an interim basis until we had the new of	CT	5 A. A typical crew, if I refer to, say, the Bishop
6	in place at Holyrood, and we were using	g	Falls crew, normally you would have a
7	Hardwoods as the interim solution to be all	ole	7 frontline supervisor who's responsible for the
8	to restore the customers in the Avalon are	a	8 electrical and mechanical crew, and that
9	for a sustained transmission outage.		9 normally would be, I'll say, four
10 J	OHNSON, Q.C.:	1	journeyperson electricians, industrial
11	Q. The discussion of crews that we've bee	n 1	electricians. There would be one, maybe two,
12	having, just to put some meat around it for	a 1	what we call terminal maintenance "A", and
13	few minutes, and I'm speaking now of the	crews 1	they are responsible for operating some of the
14	who were responsible for maintaining the	105 1	4 heavy equipment and assisting with the
15	power transformers that we've been discus-	sing, 1	journeypersons. There may be one person with
16	and the 60 odd air blast circuit breakers, an	d 1	6 mechanical maintenance, say, journeyperson
17	I take it there's four crews; there's one in	1	mechanic, and we would also have protection
18	Whitbourne, there's one in Bishop Falls	, 1	and control technologists in each area. So in
19	there's one in Stephenville, and there's one	e 1	9 Bishop Falls right now there's three to four
20	in St. Anthony?	2	protection control technologists, for example.
21 N	MR. HENDERSON:	2	21 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
22	A. It's in Port Saunders, but it's -	2	Q. Okay, so we'd be talking seven in total, plus
23 J	OHNSON, Q.C.:	2	the supervisor?
24	Q. Port Saunders for the Northern Peninsula, t	that 2	4 MR. MOORE:
25	would make sense. How many power trans	formers 2	A. That would be about right as an estimate.
		Page 134	Page 136
1	would come under each crew in ter-	ms of	1 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
2	responsibility for power transformers?		2 Q. And would each of the crews, no matter where
3 1	MR. MOORE:		they are around the island, would they have
4	A. Without going to the list, I guess, that	we	4 the same complement?
5	talked about there yesterday that we re-	viewed,	5 MR. MOORE:
6	I think there's a fairly equal allotment a	among	6 A. Very close.
7	the four crews.		7 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
8 J	IOHNSON, Q.C.:		8 Q. So in that vicinity, okay, and when they're
9	Q. Okay, perhaps you could file that as	an	9 carrying out, for instance, this preventative
10	undertaking and I'd ask you, if you cou	ıld, to	maintenance, they're going as a unit, as a
11	file the same data as regards responsib	ility 1	complete crew, right?
12	for air blast circuit breakers. Would that	it be	2 MR. MOORE:
13	possible?	1	A. Depending on the work order that they're
14 M	MR. MOORE:	1	assigned, some jobs require more person hours,
15	A. Yes, we could do that. We could defin	e which	shall we say, to complete than others. So
16	air blast circuit breakers and which pe	ower 1	depending on the job they're doing, there may
17	transformers are assigned to which crev	ws.	be - the crew may be broke up and doing
18 J	OHNSON, Q.C.:	1	several different jobs in any given day, so it
19	Q. Yeah, and show the numbers that each	crew has.	depends on the size and complexity of the job.
20 M	MR. MOORE:	2	20 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
21	A. Yes, we can do that.	2	Q. Okay, so how about typically if they were
22 J	IOHNSON, Q.C.:	2	going to do a six year planned preventative
23	Q. Thank you.	2	maintenance on a transformer, would they
24 1	MS. GLYNN:	2	typically have the full crew complement for
25	A. Noted on the record.	2	that?
23			

Page 137 Page 139 we have. There's oil to operate circuit 1 MR. MOORE: 1 A. You normally wouldn't need the full crew to do 2 breakers, there's SF6 breakers, they work on the six year PM on a power transformer. disconnect switches in the station, they work 3 3 on - they also do work at the Hardwoods gas 4 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 4 turbine site, the Whitbourne crew would. So 5 o. No? 5 they'd do work on the gas turbine. Anything 6 MR. MOORE: 6 A. I can go look at the exact work order and get that's in the actual terminal station yard 7 the exact details, but as a very close would be under their realm of responsibility 8 8 estimate, typically for a power transformer for corrective and preventative maintenance. 9 10 you would have two protection and control 10 JOHNSON, Q.C.: technologists, and two to three electricians, Q. So whatever is in the fence, we'll say? 11 11 and the terminal maintenance "A" as I 12 12 MR. MOORE: 13 mentioned, which is the person who would A. Basically, yes. operate, say, the truck and assist with the 14 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 14 journeypersons to do that job. So you Q. Okay, and do they have other duties? You 15 15 16 wouldn't need necessarily the full allotment 16 mentioned Whitbourne crew would have some or crew from that shop to do one transformer. duties at Hardwoods. Would likewise the 17 17 Stephenville crew have duties at the 18 JOHNSON, O.C.: 18 Stephenville turbine, is that right? 19 Q. And how about in relation to the six year 19 planned maintenance - preventative maintenance 20 MR. MOORE: 20 on the air blast circuit breakers, the same? A. That's right, they would do the operation and 21 21 maintenance of the Stephenville gas turbine. 22 MR. MOORE: 22 23 A. That would be roughly about the same size of a 23 JOHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. 24 25 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 25 MR. MOORE: Page 138 Page 140 Q. Okay. In addition to carrying out this A. The Stephenville crew would do that. 1 2 preventative maintenance on the power 2 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 3 transformers and air blast circuit breakers, I Q. I just wanted to talk for a few minutes 3 regarding this catch-up plan. If we could take it they'd also be responsible for doing 4 4 the corrective maintenance? 5 turn to page 39 of Liberty's Report, and Liberty has provided Table 8.1, and below is 6 MR MOORE: 6 A. That's correct. 7 Table 8.2. We might not be able to get them both on the one time, that's okay - well, I 8 JOHNSON, O.C.: 8 Q. And what other assets do they carry out guess we can. We're seeing there for 2010 9 preventative maintenance and corrective right on through to 2015 the amount of 10 10 11 maintenance on? 11 projects planned, what was completed, etc, and just to give us a practical feel, how long in 12 MR. MOORE: 12 days on average does a six year transformer 13 A. We're still just talking about the terminal's 13 preventative maintenance regime take? maintenance crew, right? 14 14 15 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 15 MR. MOORE: A. To do the full six year PM on a power o. Okay. 16 transformer, that would be on average anywhere 17 MR. MOORE: 17 from two to four days for the crew to do that A. Yes, okay. 18 19 JOHNSON, Q.C.: work. 19 O. That would be it? 20 20 JOHNSON, O.C.: Q. Two to four, and how about the six year 21 21 MR. MOORE: preventative maintenance on the air blast 22 A. They would be responsible for maintenance on 22 all aspects within a terminal station, which circuit breakers? 23 23 would include in addition to air blast circuit 24 24 MR. MOORE:

A. That would be about the same, and subject to

breakers, there's other design breakers that

Page 141 Page 143 check if I wanted to go into our work order 8.1 for a second? And I was looking at Table 1 1 2 system and get the exact estimates. 2 8.1 from the point of view of trying to get a sense of what it cost per six-year transformer 3 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 3 Q. Okay, but in that vicinity. maintenance and I see, for instance, in 2010 4 that you completed 15 at a cost of about 5 MR. MOORE: 5 A. Yes. \$300,000. In 2011, completed 11 at a cost of 6 257. So would I be right that these generally 7 JOHNSON, O.C.: 7 fall into about a \$20,000 per completed Q. Okay, and if we were to look for the record as 8 to the type of work that they would be doing maintenance session? Would that be about 10 on these six year preventative maintenance 10 right? tasks, I think we would have to have regard to 11 MR. MOORE: 11 12 prudence, PR-PUB-20, Attachment 1, is that 12 A. Based on the numbers that we've provided there right, for the record, Mr. Moore? in the table, yes, or in the report there. 13 13 14 (Gwen's first part) 14 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 15 MR. MOORE: Q. Okay, and then I notice for the Table 8.2, for 15 16 A. Yes, if we wanted to bring up the RFI, just to 16 instance, in 2010 there was four completed at a cost of 45,000 and the next year, in 2011, 17 make sure? 17 three at a cost of 62,000, et cetera, you can 18 JOHNSON, O.C.: 18 go on. But by my quick math, these looked o. Yeah. 19 like they could come in somewhere between 10 20 MR. MOORE: 20 and 20,000. Would that be typical? 21 A. Yes, that's correct. 21 22 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 22 MR. MOORE: A. Looking at the numbers provided, yes. Q. Attachment -24 JOHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And that, would that include all labour Page 142 Page 144 and materials and that sort of thing? 1 MR. MOORE: 1 A. PUB-NLH-174 describes maintenance tactics that 2 MR. MOORE: are completed in terminal stations. 3 3 A. Those numbers, from my understanding, included 4 JOHNSON, O.C.: basically the labour required to do -- and any 4 Q. Yes, and that's in fact an attachment to PR-5 materials required just to do that specific PM 5 at that time. 6 PUB-NLH-020? 6 7 MR. MOORE: 7 (12:15 p.m.) A. That's correct. 8 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 9 JOHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Yes, okay. So just labour costs? Q. Okay. So if we just go to page five of eight 11 of Attachment 1? A little bit further, if we 11 A. And some material. Typically during a PM, could. There you go. So, here we see the there's very little material used. 12 12 13 breaker six-year PM and it goes on for 15-20 13 JOHNSON, Q.C.: lines, air blast conductor, timing, trip coil 14 14 Q. Right. 15 measurement, check auxiliary, all these 15 MR. MOORE: various checks are set out there and if we go 16 A. What we typically do, if there's items found 16 17 a little bit further to page six of eight, we 17 during a preventative maintenance inspection see this is what the power transformer six-18 and corrective maintenance work is required, 18 19 year PM would have consisted of. And that's then we would actually initiate corrective 19 what -- that's the task as that's assigned? 20 20 maintenance work orders at that time and then 21 Is that right? 21 any cost of material used for the corrective 22 MR. MOORE: 22 work that may be found is charged to a A. That's correct, yes. corrective maintenance work order. 23 23 24 JOHNSON, O.C.: 24 JOHNSON, O.C.: Q. Okay. Now if we just could go back to Table 25 Q. Right. And so would they do the corrective

Multi-Page TM October 29, 2015 Page 145 Page 147 work at the same visit as they're doing the of the asset and determining if any corrective 1 1 2 PM? 2 maintenance is required on that asset. The 3 MR. MOORE: preventative maintenance inspection gives us 3 A. They may or may not, depending on the nature that assessment of that asset so we can 4 of the work that's required. proactively attend to anything that may be 5 5 6 JOHNSON, Q.C.: found during the preventative maintenance 6 Q. Okay. And I guess they could make an check and that is our primary tool that allows 7 7 assessment as to how necessary it was to do us to ensure that that asset operates reliably 8 8 that corrective or whether it could wait? for our customers. 10 MR. MOORE: 10 JOHNSON, O.C.: A. That's right. Q. So it gives you an opportunity, as you say, to 11 11 12 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 12 be proactive? Q. But you don't -13 MR. MOORE: A. That's correct, yes. It's a preventative 14 MR. MOORE: 14 A. In consultation with their frontline 15 15 tactic. 16 supervisor and if necessary, you know, our 16 JOHNSON, Q.C.: engineering resources as well. Q. Okay. And so you'd have no trouble agreeing 17 17 that preventative maintenance affords Hydro or 18 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 18 affords in fact any utility the opportunity to 19 Q. Okay. I feel like we're neighbours looking 19 identify and address equipment failure over a fence here. 20 20 potential before they occur? 21 MR. LEDREW: 21 22 A. Tool time. 22 MR. MOORE: A. That would be one of the purposes of 23 23 JOHNSON, Q.C.: preventative maintenance. Q. Tool time, is it? Yeah. There you go. Thank 24 Okay, so it's that you very much. 25 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 25 Page 146 Page 148 preventative maintenance that would give them Q. And I guess an added benefit, besides 1 1 2 the insight as to how important and how urgent 2 reliability, is that preventative maintenance any corrective maintenance could be? can fend off perhaps more expensive corrective 3 3 maintenance expenditures? 4 MR. MOORE: 4 A. The preventative maintenance tactic, yes, is 5 MR. MOORE: 5 the -- does give us an assessment of the A. That would be the hope when you do proactive 6 6 7 condition of that asset. 7 maintenance, yes. 8 JOHNSON, O.C.: 8 JOHNSON, O.C.: Q. Yeah. Yesterday you described preventative Q. Right. And I guess, I take it you would agree 9 maintenance as a foundational tool for with me that getting behind on preventative 10 10 maintenance, that would, by necessity, hinder 11 customer reliability. Do you recall using 11 the utility's opportunity to identify and that expression? 12 12 address equipment issues? 13 MR. MOORE: 13 A. Yes, I recall that. 14 14 MR. MOORE: 15 JOHNSON, Q.C.: A. I would say that being behind on preventative 15 Q. And just explain how you view preventative maintenance, I agree, is definitely not where 16 16 maintenance as being a foundational tool for 17 17 we want to be. customer reliability? 18 18 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 19 MR. MOORE: Q. Right. A. To elaborate on that comment, our preventative 20 MR. MOORE: 20 maintenance program is our -- when we develop 21 21 A. And as a result, back in 2009, the analysis our plan to do maintenance and assess the 22 22 was done and we recognized that in terminal condition of our assets to ensure that they stations, on terminal station equipment, we 23 23

24

25

were not completing our six-year preventative

maintenance cycles on time and there was some

24

25

provide reliable services to our customers, as

a proactive means of assessing the condition

Page 149 Page 151 maintenance that was behind, so we made a 1 JOHNSON, O.C.: 1 Q. So let's just go -- let's return then to the 2 decision to initiate a six-year recovery plan discussion on 8.1 because this is the catch-up because we are committed to doing our 3 3 preventative maintenance and proactively doing plan that we're looking at here now. And if 4 4 maintenance on our assets. That's not saying we look at your catch-up plan on the 5 5 6 that higher priority work can't happen in a transformer six-year maintenance, I take it 6 year that's been unforeseen that may cause you you would agree with me that by the time the 7 7 to reprioritize that preventative maintenance. first year of the catch-up plan is done, 8 8 you're behind by three, right? But that's not what we want. But we did 10 recognize what you're saying, that yes, it is 10 MR. MOORE: our tool. It's our proactive tool and for A. Okay, we're back in 2010, year one? 11 11 that reason, we initiated a plan to be fully 12 12 JOHNSON, Q.C.: recovered at the end of 2015 because it is our 13 O. Right. primary proactive tool to assess the condition 14 14 MR. MOORE: of our assets for our customers. A. Okay, yes, yeah, I see those numbers. 15 15 16 JOHNSON, O.C.: 16 JOHNSON, Q.C.: Q. So on the level of a foundational tool Q. Right. And then by the time the 2011 is over, 17 17 now you're behind by nine, right, a total of principle discussion, I take it you would 18 18 agree that if preventative maintenance is nine? 19 19 deferred that by nature, it exposes customers 20 MR. MOORE: 20 to increased risks to their reliable service, A. Okay, yes. Yes, I'm doing the math there. 21 21 22 right? 22 Yes, that's right. 23 MR. MOORE: 23 JOHNSON, Q.C.: A. I would agree when we do initiate a Q. Yeah. And then by the time 2012 is over, now 24 you're behind by 12, right? preventative maintenance cycle and made a 25 25 Page 150 Page 152 conscious decision that a six-year cycle was 1 MR. MOORE: 1 2 what we would do for these PMs, any time we A. There is some of that in the numbers. The defer that maintenance beyond the six-year math is not always that exact because I think 3 3 cycle, there is a level of risk when we talked about it there yesterday, going 4 4 5 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 5 through some of the discussion on completion of maintenance, when Mr. O'Brien was asking Q. Yes, that's right. 6 6 questions, some of the completed in those 7 MR. MOORE: 7 years may not have been the assets that were A. - that needs to be assessed and discussed when 8 8 you make that decision. planned because of different reasons. Like we 9 used the example in 2013, we did the 10 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 10 preventative maintenance inspection on 11 Q. That's right. 11 Holyrood unit one because of the fault that 12 MR. MOORE: 12 that transformer was exposed to due to the 13 A. But now having said that, that only happens 13 when we're faced with higher priority work January 2013 events. So, when we look at the 14 14 number that were planned that year and the 15 that needs to be done for our customers. So 15 it's not a risk that's taken lightly. It's a number that were completed, some that were 16 16 risk that's driven by a need of higher completed may not have been the original ones 17 17 priority work that needs to be done. that were planned that year. 18 18 19 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 19 JOHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Whether it's taken lightly, it doesn't remove O. But you're not -20 20 the risk or not, right? 21 MR. MOORE: 21 22 MR. MOORE: A. For various reasons. A. No, I would agree, there is some risk that 23 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 23 needs to be evaluated when you make that 24 24 Q. You're not taking issue with Liberty's

25

statement that's above the Table 8.1 that

25

decision.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

October 29, 2015 Page 153 Hydro fell far behind its plan by 19 1 transformers at the end of 2013, right? 2 3 MR. MOORE: A. No, we're not taking exception to that. That's right. 5 6 JOHNSON, Q.C.: o. Okay. 7 8 MR. MOORE: A. I just wanted to explain the math a little bit 10 clearer for that table, that's all. 11 JOHNSON, O.C.: 12 Q. Understood. And then if we go down to the air 13 blast circuit breaker six-year maintenance, again and then this is connection with your 14 catch-up plan, by the end of 2010, you're 15 16 behind by six because you had planned ten and there was four done? 17 18 MR. MOORE: A. Right. 20 JOHNSON, Q.C.: Q. And then by the end of 2011, you're behind by 21 22 14? 23 MR. MOORE: A. That's right. 25 JOHNSON, Q.C.: Page 154

the PMs and there was a very considered decision to do that and very knowledgeable people who know the assets that made that decision.

Page 155

Page 156

We also talked about in each year -- we talked about the table in PUB-NLH-174 there a few moments ago. There's a very extensive maintenance program in our terminal stations each year that we have been completing, the monthly checks, the quarterly checks, the annual inspections. So we've been doing all the annual inspections to ensure that any risk to our customers is mitigated because we were in the middle of a six-year recovery program to get the six-year PMs back on track by the end of 2015.

17 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

Q. But Mr. Moore, I mean, what I asked you is 18 that under this plan, we saw how the amount of 19 preventative maintenance that you're behind on 20 is actually growing in each year of the catch-21 up and I would have thought that it would be 22 no point of dispute about the fact that while 23 these numbers were growing, customers were 24 being put at increasing risk to reliable 25

Q. And by the end of 2012, you're behind by 18? 2 MR. MOORE:

- A. Yeah, I'm following the math there.
- 4 JOHNSON, O.C.:
- Q. Okay. And by the end of 2013, you're behind 5 by 20. So I take it, Mr. Moore, that you 6 would agree that with each passing year, under 7 this catch-up plan, more preventative 8 9 maintenance is getting deferred. So I take it you would agree that electricity customers are 10 11 being exposed to increasing risks to reliable service as time went on under this plan? Is 12 that right? That's the way it was -13

14 MR. MOORE:

A. I would not say that our customers were 15 exposed to increasing risk as we went through 16 this plan. It was recognized that through a 17 six-year period, we need to be fully recovered 18 19 on preventative maintenance for transformers and air blast circuit breakers, and I agree 20 what the numbers in the table there are 21 22 showing, but in each of those years, as we described yesterday, there was higher priority 23 work that required the attention of our crews 24 that caused us to have to reprioritize some of 25

service. Now you can talk about why the 1 2 preventative maintenance wasn't done and other things overtook you, but from the point of 3 view of reliable transformers and reliable 4 5 circuit breakers, the risk for customers reliability was increasing. Isn't that 6 7 correct?

8 MR. HENDERSON:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. I'm just going to interject here for just a sec. If you look -- I'm not sure whether we're interpreting Table 8.1 and 8.2 correctly. I think if you go to PR-PUB-NLH-167, and this shows the number of air blast circuit breakers overdue relative to their six-year maintenance at the end of each year, and just because of the math you were doing was showing it growing, I wasn't sure that that was my understanding that it was growing, and if you look at this table here, if you look at 2009, there was 19 behind. In 2010, it was 17. In 2011, it was 20. In 2012, it was 20. In 2013, it was 21. So, there was more stability in the numbers, not to say that we weren't making the progress that we wanted to, just it wasn't growing. It was more --

Page 157 there was a little bit of progress in one year 1 2 and then it levelled off.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

6

15

16

17

18

19

25

2 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

Q. Okay.

And the other thing that's going on here that's not really evident in the numbers, and I don't think it's in the evidence, but each year, there was a selection of the most overdue chosen to be done and what's not here, and I don't know the answer to this, but just to say that the priority was given to the most overdue and there's also, these numbers don't mean like the 11 that were overdue in 2013 are the same, those 11 were still overdue in 2013. They could have been different transformers. So the amount of time past their due date should have been improving over this period of time and that evidence is not here, but it should have been because of that prioritization each year.

So, I just don't think we can look at the numbers and make some kind of assumption on increasing risk, but certainly it's indicating that we weren't making the improvements, in terms of getting on track, as we intended to. But, there's more behind the numbers that I think need to be sussed out before you start

Page 158

1

4 MR. HENDERSON: A. Just because the -- but those two numbers

saying we're getting increasing risk.

weren't adding up, and if I -- also go to PR-

7 PUB-NLH-169 and this one shows the terminal 8

station transformers overdue and it's 2009 was

9 23, 2010 was 18. So progress was made in 2010

relative to reducing the number. But then it 10

11 just levelled off for three really, 18, 17,

17, and then in 2013, it made a significant 12

13 increase because of the things that we talked 14

about that happened in 2013.

So again, I just wanted to show that this is where the numbers were already done and I think -- I'm not sure why the two don't add up but this was the one to indicate the ones that were overdue.

20 JOHNSON, O.C.:

21 Q. Okay. But I guess I take it that you would certainly agree that even by your approach to 22 the numbers, we're certainly not seeing any 23 improvement in terms of the numbers that you 24

still have left behind?

1 MR. HENDERSON:

A. I'm not -- I wouldn't -- I'm not disputing that. It was your comment that you were

Page 159

Page 160

3 saying it was increasing and I just want to 4

make sure that you saw this RFI where it 5

showed it was more of a stable number until 6 2013 in particular on the transformers. The 7

other thing that's going on here is each year

8 there's a prioritization that's being done 9

10 that should have been -- and that would have

been picking up the most overdue, so that the 11 amount of years past due should have been 12

declining, but that was not a question asked 13

or shown in an answer. So I don't know, I 14

can't tell you that. I've been asking the 15 16 question myself in trying to understand this,

but I don't have that answer yet, but that 17

should have been happening. So, to say we 18

were having increasing risk, I just didn't 19

want to leave that out there with that 20

impression because that's not what I was 21 22 seeing, other than 2013, I would agree was a

big increase. 23

24 (12:30 p.m.)

25 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

Q. If we look at Table 5.1 for a moment, and I

2 had a question on this, and I think it's

probably best handled by an undertaking. And 3

that is, in relation to the overdue 4

5 transformer maintenance and indeed Table 5.2,

the overdue breaker maintenance, starting 6

7 first with the transformer maintenance, in

2013, we're seeing that there's 27 that's 8

9 listed for -- that's listed as overdue for

maintenance, right? 10

11 MR. MOORE:

A. That's correct, yes.

13 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

Q. Okay. And I'd like to know how many of the 27 14

that were identified in 2013 were amongst the 15

numbers reflected in each of the '07, '08, 16 17 '09, '10, '11 and '12.

18 MR. MOORE:

A. Just want to -

20 JOHNSON, O.C.:

Q. Would that be possible?

22 MR. MOORE:

A. Yeah, I just want to make sure I clearly 23

understand the question. So, if we provided 24 25

it, I guess, the 27 that's listed for 2013, so

Page 161 Page 163 team would have led the development of the you'd want to know specifically what 1 1 2 transformers they are and you're wondering the 2 plan, in consultation with all concerned last time maintenance was done on those? Is 3 parties. 3 that the question? 4 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 4 Q. Okay. So who was on the dedicated team? 5 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 5 Q. No, what I'm looking for is to see how many of 6 MR. MOORE: those 27, okay, were actually listed as being 7 A. Who's in our long term asset planning group? 8 overdue in '07, '08, '09, '10, '11 and '12. 8 JOHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, what positions? 9 MR. MOORE: A. Yeah, we have the data to be able to get you 10 MR. MOORE: 10 A. At that time or now? 11 that answer. 11 12 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 12 JOHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and the same for -Q. At that time. 14 MR. MOORE: 14 MR. MOORE: A. I just wanted to make sure I was very clear on A. At that time, well Mr. Ireland was the manager 15 15 16 the question, that's all. 16 of long term asset planning for generation and terminals, it was called at that time, and he 17 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 17 O. And the same for the overdue breaker would have had I'll say a plant -- an 18 18 equipment engineer and two asset specialists. 19 maintenance. 19 20 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 20 MR. MOORE: Q. Okay. And so at what date was this six-year 21 A. Yeah, we can do that. 21 22 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 22 recovery plan settled upon and said this is Q. Okay. thanks. 23 the company plan? 24 MR. MOORE: 24 MS. GLYNN: Q. Noted on the record. A. I don't have an exact date, but I do know it Page 162 Page 164 1 JOHNSON, Q.C.: would have been late in 2009 because the first 1 Q. Thank you. Now we understood from the 2 year of the plan would have been in 2010 and discussion yesterday with Mr. O'Brien and 3 3 the direction that would have been given to again today that in 2008-09, there was a the short term planning and scheduling group 4 4 5 dedicated team looking at long term asset 5 who developed the annual work plans would -planning and then there was some arrival at a they would have been given the direction of 6 6 7 plan to catch up, right? 7 what would have been needed in the 2010 annual 8 MR. MOORE: work plan as year one of the six-year plan and 8 A. That's correct, yes. 9 it would have been, I'll say, laid out for the 10 JOHNSON, Q.C.: six-year period, but going into the 2010 year, 10 11 Q. Okay, all right. And then the plan was to 11 the people who were setting and establishing catch up within the six-year period, and -the annual work plan would have known what was 12 12 but I guess from this morning, are we to 13 13 required to be placed into the plan that year. understand that the person who designed this 14 14 JOHNSON, Q.C.: plan was just Mr. Ireland? Is that right? 15 15 Q. And did a document emanate from this dedicated 16 MR. MOORE: team saying look, here's our catch-up plan? 16 17 A. He would have led the development of that 17 It's on a sheet of paper and here it is. plan, in consultation with our short term 18 18 MR. MOORE: 19 planning and scheduling team and the regional 19 A. Yeah, we actually documented that plan on a -manager, our regional managers at that time 20 I'll call it a spreadsheet, showing what was 20 that were accountable for these assets. So it 21 21 required for each crew to complete in each 22 would have been a consultive approach, but the year to achieve that plan. 22 long term asset planning team are accountable 23 23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

24

Q. Okay.

25 MR. MOORE:

24

25

for I'll say setting the preventative

maintenance program going forward. So his

Page 165 A. And I don't remember now if we actually filed

2 that as an RFI or not. I'd have to check.

3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

Q. Maybe you could -

5 MR. MOORE:

A. I remember we actually had a copy of the plan when we were in discussions with Liberty and 7

explaining how we were going to achieve 8

success over the six-year period. So we

10 discussed the plan at that time, but I'm not

sure if it was actually filed, to be honest. 11

12 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

Q. Perhaps you could undertake to see whether it 13

has been filed and if not, to file that. 14

15 MR. MOORE:

16 A. Yes, I can get you a copy of that. That's

17 fine.

18 MS. GLYNN:

O. Noted on the record.

20 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

1 MR. MOORE:

21 Q. Thank you. And I take it that once that six-

22 year plan got put in place by Mr. Ireland and

the others, there was no adjustments made to 23

that six-year plan. It stayed in place right 24

up until the application to the Board in 2014? 25

Page 166

Page 168

Page 167

A. There was no adjustment to the plan, I guess, 2

that was mapped out at that time in the 3

spreadsheet, but the adjustments actually 4

5 would take place within our computerized

maintenance management system. So, the 6

7 preventative maintenance checks that would

have been in the 2010 annual work plan would

9 have -- the dates would have been set in our

computerized maintenance management system, 10

11 our JD Edwards system, for that year for the

annual work plan. 12

13 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

14 o. Yes.

8

15 MR. MOORE:

A. And then at the end of 2010, the actual 16

completion would have been recorded for each 17

work order. So progress of the plan was 18

19 tracked through our JD Edwards system, but we

wouldn't have adjusted the initial, I'll say, 20

spreadsheet that was developed in 2009. 21

22 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

25

Q. Okay. And this plan, you referred to it as a 23

considered plan, but I take it that there was 24

-- in terms of reporting up the line in terms

of progress to plan, it was left at a verbal

type basis? Is that right? 2

3 MR. MOORE:

A. There was monthly reporting taking place of

progress against our annual work plan. 5

6 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

Q. Yeah. And these are verbals, right? 7

8 MR. MOORE:

A. Yes, at that time.

10 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

Q. Run into somebody in the hall or call them up? 11

12 MR. MOORE:

A. No, no, it was part of the monthly reporting

that we would be submitting at that time as 14

15 managers.

16 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

Q. Okay. 17

18 MR. MOORE:

A. Now having said that, like we talked about now

it's actually a weekly monitoring now against 20

our annual work plan that gets reported right 21

22 to the CEO level. But at that time, it would

23

have been a monthly update like we talked

24

2

14

15

16

17

19

22

25

25 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

Q. And how -- and again, there was no criticality 1

guidelines as to when you could get pushed off

preventative maintenance and something else 3

trumped the work? There was nothing 4

formalized like that under this plan?

6 MR. MOORE:

7 A. No, actually we do have our -- like work order

priority is very well documented and the 8

people that are -- our short term planning and 9

scheduling group who develop our weekly 10

schedules and our annual work plan and 11

schedule the work for the crews do so based on 12

13 work order priority and again, we talked about

the preventative maintenance would have been

starting with the most overdue first. That

was given the highest priority. And if it was

associated with a generating unit, it would

have caused it to be of a higher priority. So 18

there was a guidelines given and well known

and well understood and talked about on a 20

regular basis with the people that were 21

developing the schedules and the people that

were executing the work. 23

24 JOHNSON, O.C.:

Q. And these guidelines, were these written down?

<u> </u>	tioner 29, 2015	Mulu-P	lag	ge NL Hyuro GRA
	Pag	ge 169		Page 171
1	MR. MOORE:		1	2014 before you are aware that this catch up -
2	A. Work order priority is documented.	2	2	- you were in this catch-up phase? That's
3	JOHNSON, Q.C.:		3	what you said yesterday?
4	Q. Yeah, but the guidelines to come up with the	; 4	4 N	MR. HENDERSON:
5	work order priority, they weren't written?	1 :	5	A. That's right. I was not aware, that I recall,
6	MR. MOORE:	(6	of it being brought to my attention. It was
7	A. Yeah, our work order priority is well	,	7	more around the focus of getting the annual
8	documented, what constitutes a priority one	1	8	maintenance done.
9	work order documented in our computerize	ed 9	9 J	OHNSON, Q.C.:
10	maintenance management system and a prior	rity 10	0	Q. Right.
11	two, three and four work order. They're well	. 1	1 N	IR. HENDERSON:
12	documented.	12	2	A. Which I didn't realize it included a plan for
13	JOHNSON, Q.C.:	13	3	catch up.
14	Q. Okay. But actual written guidance as to look	, 14	4 J	OHNSON, Q.C.:
15	it's okay to defer this preventative	1:	5	Q. Right, okay. And it sounds like you from
16	maintenance on this breaker at this time?	10	6	the discussion yesterday, that you'd have to
17	MR. MOORE:	1	7	do some investigation at the time, some
18	A. No, I won't say there's written guidance -	18	8	digging, as to where you actually were at any
19	JOHNSON, Q.C.:	19	9	one point in relation to the catch-up plan.
20	Q. No.	20	0.	Would that be fair?
21	MR. MOORE:	2	1 N	MR. MOORE:
22	A that describes that. It is a what	22	2	A. I'm sure if we characterized it that way.
23	happens is if like I explained, the only	23	23	That's probably not quite clear. Like on a
24	reason why we would talk about deferring	24	24	monthly basis, I was well aware of the
25	preventative maintenance would be if an outa	ige 25	2.5	progress of our annual work plan and where we
	Pag	ge 170		Page 172
1	got cancelled, then we may reprioritize that	_	1	were against preventative maintenance that was
2	to some other time in the same calendar year.		2	scheduled and preventative maintenance that
3	But to cause a preventative maintenance		3	was completed and that was part of our monthly
4	activity to be pushed off to a future year or	4	4	reporting process. But as we talked about I
5	reprioritized to a future year, would only be		5	think earlier this morning when we talked
6	done if higher priority work comes into the	(6	about the work at the Hardwoods gas turbine,
7	plan that was unaccounted for for our	,	7	it was really late in 2013 when we realized
8		e s	8	that the volume of work that our crews were
9	discussion amongst the regional manager an	d 9	9	going to be required to complete on that job
10			0	versus what was initially planned to do
11	short term planning and scheduling and wor	k 1:	1	earlier in the year was tremendous. I think
12	execution people to make that decision. But	12	2	something like 20,000 hours of work in all in
13	to say they had a written document that told	13	3	2013 that we documented.
14	them how to go down through that decision	n 14	4 J	OHNSON, Q.C.:
15	making process, not at that time, no.	15	5	Q. Right, okay. But now -
16	JOHNSON, Q.C.:	10	6 M	IR. MOORE:
17	Q. Nothing like that, okay. And in fact, I think	1	7	A. But I was aware of progress of and did have
18	Mr. Henderson indicated as well that this plan	n 18	8	regular discussions with my managers on, you
19	that had been in place that this is something	19	9	know, how we were doing with completion of our
20	he said that probably only came to his	20	20	annual work plan and our preventative
21	attention in 2014, that Hydro was in this	2	1	maintenance program. But it was late in 2013
22	catch-up phase. So, you know, as I understar	nd 22	22	when we realized that we were going to be not
23	it, you know, Mr. Henderson, by this point,	23	23	as far along in the four-year plan that we
24	you're well ensconced into the role as VP of	24	4	would have liked to have been, which the
25	Hydro, but even at that you know, you're in	n 25	25	numbers are showing here in Table 5.1 and 5.2.

\simeq	1000c1 27, 2015 IV.	Iuiu-I	age NE Hydro OKA
	Page	173	Page 175
1	JOHNSON, Q.C.:	1	the type of information that you are now
2	Q. But compared to the system now, as I	2	getting on a weekly basis.
3	understand it, the new system that you folks	3	MR. MOORE:
4	have for tracking where things are, I mean,	4	A. Yes.
5	that seems to almost be like a push of a	5	JOHNSON, Q.C.:
6	button almost now, where you can see where	6	Q. At any one time prior to that system was
7	things are. Is that right?	7	brought in, how would you have gotten about
8	MR. MOORE:	8	getting that sort of overall assessment as to
9	A. It's not a push of a button. There's a report	9	where we are, you know, almost on a real time
10	that comes to me and like we explained, right	10	basis?
11	up to the CEO level, on a weekly basis, but	11	MR. MOORE:
12	it's generated from the actual annual work	12	A. In order to do that at that time would have
13	plans that each area is using to manage their	13	required the same kind of rigor and analysis,
14	work.	14	but it would require like the reporting we
15	JOHNSON, Q.C.:	15	had in place back before then, shall we say,
16	Q. Yes.	16	was a monthly report and that monthly report
17	MR. MOORE:	17	would come to me from my managers and indicate
18	A. So on a weekly basis, the people who track the	18	just on a number basis, the number of
19	annual work plan and schedule the work, our	19	preventative maintenance activities that are
20	short term planning and scheduling group, they	20	scheduled for that year and the number that
21	go in on a weekly basis and tabulate how far -	21	we've completed to date. And the corporate
22	- what's completed versus what's planned on a	22	target at that time was to complete 90 percent
23	cumulative basis each week. And that report	23	of your preventative maintenance activities in
24	then goes through we have a person assigned	24	a given year, and we've since obviously
25	that does the data analysis and generates the	25	we've provided evidence that we've changed
	Page	174	Page 176
1	spreadsheets and then each area will get that	1	
2	curve showing actual to date compared to	2	But back then, we were managing to a
3	planned work to date accompanied with a repor	t 3	corporate target of 90 percent completion of
4	to indicate anything that was completed that	4	PMs and just based on numbers, I would know
5	week, anything that may have been scheduled	5	and those numbers would include that recovery
6	but might have to get deferred to a future	1	plan. But they weren't separated to say that,
7	week, say a planned outage may have not	7	you know, ten are recovery and 80 are not
8	because of weather reasons, we couldn't get	8	recovery. They were just the full PMs that
9	the planned outage or whatever.	9	were scheduled that year.
10	So the regional manager provides to me,	10) (12:45 p.m.)
11	on a weekly basis, that report of actual	11	JOHNSON, Q.C.:
12	versus planned, what got accomplished, what	12	Q. Right.
13	was in the plan that may not have got	13	MR. MOORE:
14	accomplished and what the recovery plan is to	14	A. And on a monthly basis, I would know how many
15	make sure that that gets completed within that	15	we got completed and working towards a target
16	calendar year. So that comes to me on a	16	of 90 percent completion in any given year.
17	weekly basis, but I wouldn't call it a push of	17	And since that time, we've come to realize
18	a button. There's a fair amount of analysis	18	that, as we just explained, more rigor is
19	that goes into that report on a weekly basis	19	required around that and now down to a weekly
20	that by the time it hits my inbox, shall we	20	
21	say.	21	accompanied with a report of anything that may
1 .			

22

23

24

25

not have got done and when it's going to be

rescheduled for as a recovery plan within that

calendar year. So the rigor around the

reporting is increased tenfold.

Q. And I used the wrong term of push of a button.

But let me understand then, and you just

outlined in some detail, helpful detail, as to

22 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

23

24

25

Multi-Page TM October 29, 2015 NL Hydro GRA Page 177 Page 179 1 JOHNSON, O.C.: in 2013. Q. And I would suggest to you that the quality of 2 JOHNSON, Q.C.: the information that you're now receiving, in 3 3 Q. Right, and I understand and there's no need to terms of, you know, the insights that you 4 4 repeat that, but I was just trying to say could draw from the information sounds like 5 5 there was no two ways about it that at the end it's improved. of 2011, you knew you were behind. 6 6 7 MR. MOORE: 7 MR. MOORE: A. Yes, I would agree with that, yes. A. I knew where we were to and what would be 9 JOHNSON, Q.C.: required in the 2012 annual work plan to work 9 Q. But I guess in any event, even before this was 10 towards achieving our 2015 target, yes. 10 brought in, I take it that you're telling us 11 11 JOHNSON, O.C.: that, Mr. Moore, and I take it you ended your 12 Q. And likewise at the end of 2012 you knew that 12 role sometime in 2011? you were behind, right? 13 13 14 MR. MOORE: 14 MR. MOORE: A. That's right. Midway through 2011. 15 15 A. That's correct. 16 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 16 JOHNSON, Q.C.: Q. But you'd certainly be telling us that as at 17 17 Q. And now you indicated yesterday that resources the end of 2011, you knew that you were behind 18 18 were, the resources that you had available on this catch-up plan, right? 19 19 were reflective of the operating budget 20 MR. MOORE: approved for that particular region each year, 20 21 do you recall that? 22 MR. MOORE: A. That's correct, yes. 24 JOHNSON, Q.C.: Q. And then you would develop an annual work plan Page 178 Page 180 A. At the end of 2011, the way the reporting was based on the available resources, right? 1 1 2 designed at that time that I was receiving on 2 MR. MOORE: 3 a monthly basis, I would have known what A. That's correct. 3 percent of our PMs we would have completed in 4 4 JOHNSON, O.C.: 5 2011 and the direction would have been to Q. And I take it that you did not--did you seek, develop the 2012 annual work plan based on I should ask you, did you seek more in the 6 6 7 that criteria of most overdue PMs first as the 7 budget to make up the, you know, the fact that you were falling behind relative to your 8 highest priority, to develop our 2012 annual 8 9 work plan. So we went off in 2012 with that catch-up plan, did you look for further 9 plan and there were a number of work items resources in 2012? 10 10 11 that we talked about that took us off plan in 11 MR. MOORE: 2012. A. No, we didn't look for additional resources 12 12 13 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 13 until 2014, but I will say that in 2012 and 2013, when we developed the annual work plan, 14 o. Yes. 14 we allotted, with our existing resources, 15 MR. MOORE: 15 A. Such that we didn't achieve, a that time would sufficient time or allocation in our annual 16 16 have been our 90 percent target. I think it plan to do what we needed to do as part of our 17 17 was something like 84 percent overall for TRO preventative maintenance recovery program with 18 18 19 in 2012, I'd have to check the exact numbers, 19 an allotment or contingency for corrective so based on those results, in 2013 we decided maintenance work and an allowance for some 20 20

21

22

23

24

25

capital and operating projects. So going into

each of those years, 2012, 2013, our existing

recovery plan sufficient to work towards the

2015 target. But what happened in 2012 and

resources would have achieved a portion of our

21

22

23

24

25

and we talked about this yesterday, and I

discussed this with VP at the time that what

expectation for completing preventative

maintenance in performance documents, right,

we should do is clearly articulate the

Page 181 Page 183 even more so in 2013, a higher volume of taken to go and get help from contractors, how 1 higher priority work got injected into the did you go about that? 2 2 plan, which ended up taking us not as far 3 MR. MOORE: 3 along in our recovery plan as we would have A. We did an analysis, I'll say the first quarter 4 4 or winter/spring of 2014 and we looked at the liked, and it wasn't until 2014 and '15 that 5 5 data showing all of our power transformers and 6 we identified the additional resources that 6 7 would be required to get us to success by the all of our air blast circuit breakers, the 7 dates that we did the last preventative 8 end of 2015. 8 maintenance check and what would be required 9 JOHNSON, Q.C.: Q. And I guess likewise you gave no--so you 10 to complete the remaining work by the end of 10 didn't consider the need to bring on extra 2015. We did an analysis of asset criticality 11 11 contracting help for 2012 or 2013, did you? using a specified criteria that we outlined in 12 12 the June 2nd, 2014 report that we submitted to 13 MR. MOORE: 13 A. Not in 2012 and 2013 because like I just the Public Utilities Board and we made a 14 14 explained, if we were able to achieve our decision that based on asset criticality and 15 15 16 annual work plan as laid out that year without 16 what was still left overdue to be completed by the volume of break-in work that we seen, we the end of 2015, we went out and went to the 17 17 would have been able to achieve a portion of market and got contractors to come in to do 18 18 the most critical work--the plan was to do the the recovery in each of those years using our 19 19 existing resources and within our existing most critical work in 2014 and then the 20 20 budget, and that was our goal, to balance cost remaining work in 2015, such that we would be 21 21 and completion of work within our deliberate 22 22 fully recovered. plan that we set for 2010 to '15. 23 23 JOHNSON, O.C.: 24 JOHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and these contractors, would these 24 Q. Now when you managed to get or there was contractors assisted in each of the office's 25 Page 182 Page 184 contractors brought in, as you've indicated, regions, like the Bishop's Falls, the Northern 1 1 2 in 2014, right? 2 Peninsula, is that how -3 MR. MOORE: 3 MR. MOORE: A. Mostly in the TRO Central Region, Bishop's A. That's correct, yes. Falls, Stephenville and Whitbourne. 5 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 5 Q. To really get things moving along. 6 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 7 MR. MOORE: 7 Q. Okay, so how many contractors were involved? 8 A. Right, we had the time to go to the market and 8 MR. MOORE: 9 find a suitable contractor that could come in A. When we went out to the market, we actually with the expertise to do this work on our hired one contractor at the time, but I will 10 10 11 terminal stations. 11 say one but there was actually two. There was one contractor brought in to do the full 12 JOHNSON, O.C.: 12 preventative maintenance inspection on power 13 Q. Yes, so you didn't have the time prior to that 13 to go to the market and look for these people? transformers and we brought in another, I'll 14 14 say contractor, but it was the equipment, the 15 MR. MOORE: 15 A. Like I explained, we didn't--it wasn't a OEM, the original equipment manufacturer to 16 16 come in and work with our own crews to do the 17 consideration for 2012 and 2013 because if we 17 were able to stick to plan without the volume remaining air blast circuit breakers or the 18 18 19 of break-in work that we seen, there really 19 critical recovery air blast circuit breakers wasn't a need to go to the market at that time that year. 20 20 and realization wasn't there until late in the 21 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 21 22 year such that you wouldn't get the work done 22 Q. Okay, so the contracting firm, not the OEM before your December 1st winter critical date. support but the contracting firm, a local 23 23 24 JOHNSON, O.C.: 24 company? Q. So tell us, in 2014 when the decision was 25 MR. MOORE: 25

October 29, 2015	Iulti-Page[™] NL Hydro GR A
Page	185 Page 187
1 A. No, they were a company from Alberta at the	1 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
2 time.	2 Q. And were there a number of bids for this work?
3 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	3 MR. MOORE:
4 Q. From Alberta?	4 A. There were a number of bids, I can't remember
5 MR. MOORE:	5 the exact number right now off the top of my
6 A. Yes.	6 head, to be honest.
7 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	7 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
8 Q. And so how many people did they send down here	8 Q. Including local companies too?
9 for this work?	9 MR. MOORE:
10 MR. MOORE:	10 A. I'm trying to remember now, I'd have to go
11 A. They sent down a crew, I'm trying to remember	back and check the actual records to see who
now, I think it was three to four people in a	bid on the work at the time.
crew and one of our own internal employees	13 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
went around with them as they did their work	Q. And their performance, was it good?
to make sure that, you know, for site safety	15 MR. MOORE:
and to ensure that the equipment was isolated	16 A. Yeah, theywe provided them the actual
safely and just to oversee the work activity.	17 criteria and specifications as, you know,
18 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	what's required to do this six-year
19 Q. Are you saying that the Alberta company	maintenance cycle on our assets and say we had
supplied three to four people?	someone on site to ensure that they complied
21 MR. MOORE:	to the contractual arrangement so that they
22 A. Yes.	did the work in the same manner that we would,
23 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	to the same specification.
24 Q. And that's what helped to clear up this	24 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
25 backlog as quickly as that?	25 Q. Now was there anything that waswas there
Page	186 Page 188
1 MR. MOORE:	anything there preventing Hydro from seeking
2 A. Well it would have been for the full	2 additional resources to get caught up on the
3 maintenance season.	3 six-year program, you know, prior to when it
4 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	4 made its application?
5 Q. Right, I see.	5 MR. MOORE:
6 MR. MOORE:	6 A. I would say with respect to preventing, like
7 A. So it's not just to come in and do one or two	7 to bring in extra resources would be extra
8 transformers, I mean they actually worked for	8 costs beyond the budget that we're managing
9 the full maintenance season and worked some	
very extended hours beyond what I would call a	
normal work year for a crew.	11 Q. Right.
12 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	12 MR. MOORE:
Q. So did they work in conjunction with Hydro's	13 A. So in keeping with our mandate of least cost
own crews on doing the work or were they in a	
15 terminal station -	each year of 2012, 2013 would have been to do
16 MR. MOORE:	that portion of that recovery plan in that
17 A. They would have been assigned a specific	year with our existing resources, within our
number of transformers to do, but one of	18 existing budget. So to bring in extra
Hydro's employees would have been on site wi	
20 the contractor to oversee their work, oversee	knowing that the break-in work was coming,
21 the quality of the work, ensure site safety	21 really would have been a decision to bring in
22 and ensure, like work protection permits were	more resources beyond your existing budget, so
23 in place and that type of thing, right, like	23 if there's anything, I'll say, that was
contractor oversight while they were in our	preventing us from just going out and hiring

25

more resources in any given year beyond our

terminal stations.

25

Multi-Page TM October 29, 2015 NL Hydro GRA Page 189 Page 191 work plan, it would have been a decision to when, well we went through the outages then in 1 2 work beyond our least cost budgeting approach. 2 January, that's well documented what we went through in January, and from there we 3 JOHNSON, O.C.: 3 Q. But, you know, it's least cost consistent with developed a plan with cost estimates and 4 reliable service, though, right? submitted it to the Board on June 2nd, 2014 5 5 6 MR. MOORE: for the extra resources that we felt we needed 6 A. Yes, I agree, the balance is very appropriate. to get it completed by the end of 2015 what we 7 8 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 8 set out to complete when we started the plan Q. Yeah, okay. And if I could bring you to page back in 2010. 10 170 of the transcript yesterday. 10 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 11 MR. MOORE: Q. Well, the second statement that I brought you 11 to, "Our opportunity to fully develop this 12 A. 170. 12 application to the Board and put a strong case 13 JOHNSON, O.C.: 13 Q. Page 170, lines 2 to 6. You indicated, "It was well into 2014" and were you giving 14 14 wasn't until moving it to 2014 that we could consideration to trying to get some resources? 15 15 16 get to a point of seeking additional resources 16 It sounds like you felt that you couldn't make to get caught up on our six-year program by the case, you couldn't have a clear shot at 17 17 the end of 2015." And before you go into getting these resources until 2014, so was 18 18 that, I also want to bring you to page 194 and there discussions internally about, you know, 19 19 if you scroll up a little bit to get to the what can we do here and someone saying, well, 20 20 tail end of 193, Mr O'Brien is asking, "I'm you know, we really don't have a case that's 21 21 wondering why you'd wait to go through this well screwed together to try to get these 22 22 process, why not just make an immediate 23 resources, it will have to wait. Was anything 23 application to say, look, we're not getting like that going on? 24 24 this preventative maintenance done, we need to 25 MR. MOORE: 25 Page 190 Page 192 get it done now and put it in front of the A. No, I wouldn't say that was going on and if 1 1 Board as a separate application." And then 2 2 the way I phrased it there, I may have misled 3 you said, "I'll say that our opportunity to you, I guess what I was trying to say was that 3 fully develop that application to the Board it was really late in 2013 when we did the 4 4 and put forward a strong case was well into 5 5 analysis and all the break-in work that came 2014 and in particular, after we went through on our plate in 2013, I think the 20000 hours 6 6 the outages." And first of all, on the first that I spoke of, it wasn't until that time, 7 7 statement, I have to query why you would have late in 2013, that we realized that we won't 8 8 9 regarded that it was not until moving into be able to achieve the remainder of our 9 10

25

- 2014 that we could get to a point of seeking 10 additional resources, I don't understand that. 11 12 (1:00 p.m.) 13 MR. MOORE:
- 14 A. Just to elaborate a little bit, we talked a 15 little bit about the volume of work and in particular at the Hardwoods gas turbine in 16 2013, so it was very late in 2013 when we did 17 the analysis that we realized that, you know, 18 19 in order to get to where we said we were going to be by the end of 2015 that we're definitely 20 21 not going to be able to do it with the existing resources that we have. There's 22 going to be a need for additional resources in 23 2014 and '15 in order to achieve what we set 24 25 out to achieve by the end of 2015. And that's

recovery program by the end of 2015. So the 11 January outages came and from there, we developed a plan and proposal to the Board on 12 June 2nd for what we would need for extra 13 resources to achieve success by the end of 14 2015. So it's more of a--it wasn't until late 15 in 2013 when we did the analysis that we 16 realized that we're really not going to get 17 there in 2015 without extra resources, but up 18 19 until that time, our plans each year within our existing crews and budgets would have 20 gotten us there without the break-in work that 21 was coming against us in those two years. 22 23 JOHNSON, Q.C.: O. It sounds like there was a bit of a revelation 24

at the end of 2013, which seems odd because

4

7

Page 193 you're not really keeping up with your plan by in the 2014 budget. the end of 2012, by the end of 2011 either. 2

- 3 MR. MOORE:
- A. No, and we realized that when we tracked the numbers, but it really wasn't until late 2013 5
- 6 and we did the analysis that it was understood
- 7 that we're not going to get there by the end
- of 2015 without extra resources. 8
- 9 JOHNSON, O.C.:
- Q. Mr. Henderson, would you expect, because we 10 had evidence earlier about budgeting 11
- guidelines and, you know, how these are sent 12 out, would you expect in a circumstance where, 13
- you know, preventative maintenance is, you 14
- know, you're not meeting the plan, you've got 15
- 16 this catch-up situation, would you expect
- there to be an obligation on the managers 17
- below to come forward and say look, here's the 18
- circumstance, you know, we're not meeting it, 19
- you know, the preventative maintenance is very 20
- important. We need to have a discussion about 21
- the ways and means of getting around this. 22
- Maybe it means applying for more money in an 23
- operating budget, wouldn't that be an 24
- expectation before leaving it to, you know, a 25
 - Page 194

25

1

2

- realization at the end of 2013, say, in this 1
 - instance, but just generally?
- 3 MR. HENDERSON:

2

- A. Well in--what I can say is that was, not the 4
- 5 specifics to a catch-up or recovery program,
- but what was the discussion in the fall of 6
- 2013 when we were putting forward the -- it 7
- was probably early fall 2013 when we were 8
- 9 putting together the 2014 budget, those
- discussions were being had, what was required 10
- 11 to get us on track with the maintenance and at
- 12 that time there was a focus on some additional
- 13 resources, P&C resources, there was additional
- planning resources to help with the work 14
- scheduling, so that discussion happened with 15
- respect to the 2014. So it was brought to me 16
- in the fall of 2013 by each of the managers 17
- indicating what they required to complete 18 19 their annual work that they had ahead of them,
- and so that's what was put forward in the 2014 20
- budget and 2014 test year. So yes, the answer 21
- is yes, I would expect them to come forward 22
- with that and what I experienced in that fall 23 of 2013 was that, people saying we need some 24
- additional resources and we put forward that 25

- 2 JOHNSON, Q.C.:
- Q. And I guess looking at what we've seen because 3

Page 195

- it was almost like, if I can put it this way,
- every year it almost seemed to be a hoping 5
- against hope that, you know, b'ys, you know, 6
 - we'll get there, but then at the same time,
- from 2010 to 2015, you've got increasing 8
- capital budget projects that are putting a
- 10 strain, that's correct, right?
- 11 MR. HENDERSON:
- 12 A. That's correct.
- 13 JOHNSON, O.C.:
- Q. And I guess would you, in looking at this now, 14
- Mr. Henderson, would you not agree that 15
- 16 someone should have put up their hand earlier
- and said, guys, we're treading water here at 17
- best, this preventative maintenance is very 18
- serious stuff, we need to have a good chat 19
- about other resources that we can get deployed 20 21
 - here or found here, would that not be -
- 22 MR. HENDERSON:
- 23 A. That would be the expectation and I would
- expect in each year in the budget process 24
 - that's what each manager brings forward when
- Page 196
 - they put forward their budget proposal is the indication of what they require to do the work
- that they're expected to complete. 3
- 4 JOHNSON, O.C.:
 - Q. Yes, and in terms of like this least cost
- consideration, I mean, I'm getting the sense 6
- 7 that the budget may have been wagging the
- reliability dog a little bit in terms of, you 8
- 9 know, each year, you know, we've got to be
- careful, it's least cost. Do you care to
- 10
- comment on that? 11
- 12 MR. HENDERSON:
- 13 A. I guess I can't say what was all in the minds
- of the people who were approving the budget 14 15
 - prior to me coming into the role, but that
- discussion of what was required was what the 16
- managers brought forward. Whether they 17
- brought that forward in previous years and it 18
- 19 was said, no, do it with the resources you
- have and find a way, or how that discussion 20
- went, I can't say, so I can't make a comment 21
- to say that the budget was taking priority 22
- over reliability. I would say that at that 23
- time the belief was that the reliability would 24 25
 - be taken care of with the budget that was

U	october 29, 2015 Mul	u-P	age NL Hydro GKA
Г	Page 19	7	Page 199
	approved.	1	A. I agree that ideally we should have been
	2 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	2	making better progress on that plan, but we
	Q. The Liberty Report, I can bring you there to	3	had other things that came into play that
	4 page 26, the first full paragraph of 26 and	4	required the attention of the team and the
	5 I'm referring to your plan. They talk about	5	resources and that's the way they were
	6 Hydro formed a goal of accelerating work, it	6	redirected.
	sought a pace that would place work and	7	JOHNSON, Q.C.:
	8 equipment, including transformers and	8	Q. And I'm not asking you ideally, I'm asking you
	breakers, like T1 and B1L03 back on schedule	9	is your assessment -
1	by 2015, this is the statement I want to	10	MR. HENDERSON:
1	discuss with you. Liberty says "Prudence	11	A. I understand what you're asking and to me,
1	required the adoption of a plan of this type."	12	prudence decision is going to be up to the
1	But they go on to say, "It also required, that	13	Board to decide, I'm providing the evidence to
1	is to say Prudence also required making	14	the Board for their decision that we were
1	substantial progress in reaching the plan's	15	working towards that, our team was making
1	goal, but that did not happen before January	16	critical decisions throughout the year as to
1	7 2014." Okay, and then they go on to say,	17	where to address the resources that they had
1	8 "Hydro indicates that it deferred transformer	18	and I think that that was a prudent course for
1	and breaker maintenance to provide resources	19	them to be taking to making those decisions to
2	to address more critical issues. Failing to	20	get the most critical work done. It would be
2	make progress reasonably in accord with plans	21	up to the Board to decide whether that was the
2	for four years for this reason does not	22	right decision or not.
2	reflect good practice." Now, first do you	23	JOHNSON, Q.C.:
2	agree that prudence in fact does require	24	Q. Do you agree that Hydro's progress over the
2	5 making substantial progress in reaching the	25	four years in question or do you believe, I
	Page 19	8	Page 200
	recovery plan's goal?	1	should say, that Hydro's progress over the
1			

2 first four years of that catch-up plan, that

3 that was reasonable? Do you think that that

was reasonable? 4

5 MR. HENDERSON:

A. I think you have to look at all of the 6 7 decisions that were being made at the time,

weighing all of the items that had to be 8

decided by the people who are responsible, on 9

the frontline, looking after this equipment to 10 11

make those decisions for critical reliable

12 service to our customers.

13 JOHNSON, Q.C.:

14 Q. So is it your assessment that progress made by

Hydro from, in 2010, 2011m 2012, 2013 on 15

Hydro's catch-up plan, that that was 16

17 reasonable progress?

18 MR. HENDERSON:

19 A. My assessment is that our desired progress was a lot better than that, but there was other 20 21 things that came into play that required decisions during that time and we were not 22 able to make the progress in terms of number 23 24 of units overdue at end of year that we 25 intended to and had set out to do.

2 MR. HENDERSON:

A. I would say that what was happening in each of those years is prudent decision making with 4 5 regard to putting the priority on the work that was most necessary for a sustained 6 7 reliable service to the customers and that was 8 being done and that was the critical focus of 9 our folks to ensure that the resources were placed on the items that were most critical, 10 11 and they assessed and made decisions on that criticality based on their knowledge of the 12 13 equipment and their knowledge of the condition 14 and their experience.

15 JOHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, but I'm asking you very directly, 16 17 Liberty says that prudence requires making substantial progress in reaching your plan's 18 goal, because this is Hydro's catch-up plan, 19 it's not anybody else's plan and they're 20 21 saying this requires, prudence requires making 22 substantial progress in reaching the plan's goal. They said that's a requirement of 23 24 prudence. Do you agree? 25 MR. HENDERSON:

October 29, 2015 NL Hydro GRA Page 201 Page 203 1 JOHNSON, O.C.: the decisions to defer. Q. I'm genuinely interested, Mr. Henderson, in 2 JOHNSON, O.C.: finding out your position on this question and Q. If I can turn to the acetylene issue and Mr. 3 the question is a simple one. Do you believe Moore, you indicated yesterday that in terms 4 4 of consideration of more investigative that Hydro's progress in reaching its catch-up 5 5 sampling would be the gas levels found. You plan over those four years was reasonable? 6 6 7 (1:15 p.m.) indicated that you'd have, you would have gone 7 back and done testing in early 2104, had it 8 MR. HENDERSON: 8 not failed. Do you recall that? A. I think it was reasonable in the circumstances 10 that our employees and our engineers had to 10 MR. MOORE: assess and what they had before them. I think A. That's correct, yes. 11 11 they did as a reasonable job as they could 12 12 JOHNSON, Q.C.: with what they had before them. Q. And why would you have to wait until the 13 winter and you know, there's more load going 14 JOHNSON, Q.C.: 14 on then, it's, you know, I take it this would Q. And you say "given what they had before them", 15 15 16 what are you referring to? 16 be a fairly critical transformer, why would you suggest that you wouldn't get to that 17 MR. HENDERSON: 17 until the winter? 18 A. I'm referring to the work that was unforeseen 18 that they had to address, the weather 19 MR. MOORE: 19 conditions that they had to address, the A. The most recent date of the test that we 20 20 system outages that had to be scheduled, the looked at was, I think it showed a level of 11 21 21 22 manner in which those were scheduled, all of 22 and we were tracking since back to the early the items that the utility has to take into '90s, but normally by the time we would have 23 23 consideration in order to complete and got that test result back and a recommendation 24 24 schedule work. There's many variables that from the testing facility and our engineer 25 25 Page 202 Page 204 people had to take into account. It's not as would have reviewed the test results and 1 1 simple as just take it out and fix it, you 2 2 looked at it over time, that engineer then 3 have to schedule it, you have to make sure would have recommended doing an additional 3 you're doing it in a manner that has the least test, which would have required a worker order 4 4 5 impact on customers, you have to address 5 to be scheduled by one of the crew members or weather issues, you have to address a number a crew to go out and do that test. So the 6 6 of items when you're doing the work and they 7 7 reason I made that statement, just looking at had all of that to face and they did as good how we normally would have assessed the test 8 8 9 as job as they could with the resources and result and if there was a recommendation for a 9 the weather conditions, the outages they were follow-up test, then that would actually be 10 10 11 provided and all of those considerations. 11 generated as a work order, get put into our maintenance plan, which would likely be, you 12 JOHNSON, O.C.: 12 know, sometime after the last test was done. 13 Q. Okay, and so Hydro have evidence from, other 13 than itself, that would say or support the 14 14 JOHNSON, Q.C.: contention that Hydro's progress reflected 15 15 Q. And did you indicate that the acetylene was up good utility practice? at 11 parts per million? 16 16 17 MR. HENDERSON: 17 MR. MOORE: A. We've put forward the evidence that we have to A. I'm just subject to check here, I'm talking 18 18 19 indicate what we were doing, the 19 about the last number that we provided, I guess because we provided all the data going considerations that we had to take into 20 20

21

22

23

24

25

talked about.

back, every oil sample result on our

transformers going back to when we started the

program has been provided, so I'm going by

memory now on maybe the last number that we

account in order to execute that work and so

last few days is to show you the

considerations that the people who are

what we have been endeavouring to do over the

managing the system had when they were making

21

22

23

24

25

			50 THE HIJUTO GIVET
	Page 205		Page 207
1	JOHNSON, Q.C.:	1	may be causing that, and their recommendation
2	Q. Well I believe that in fact it is 11, but you	2	was to continue monitoring. Now the last
3	can take that subject to check that that was	3	reading they suggested that we go back and
4	the last number and I take it did you	4	take another sample just to verify the
5	understand that Liberty's report, their	5	results, which our equipment engineer would
6	interim report to the Board, indicated that	6	have looked at the readings, looked at this
7	acetylene should not be greater than 2 parts	7	recommendation and ensured that the crews
8	per million. Are you aware that Liberty said	8	would have gone out and done a follow-up
9	that?	9	sample which didn't get to happen because the
10	MR. MOORE:	10	transformer failed on January 4th, 2014.
11	A. I do know that somewhere in the report, I	11 J	OHNSON, Q.C.:
12	don't know if we want to go to the exact page.	12	Q. Yes. A couple of moments ago you alluded to
13	JOHNSON, Q.C.:	13	the fact that the level of acetylene gas had
14	Q. Yes, it's page 44 of their interim report. In	14	been stable within a certain band for a number
15	that first paragraph under the topic	15	of years.
16	"Transformer Fault Causes", they say in the	16 N	MR. MOORE:
17	last sentence, "Acetylene should comprise no	17	A. Yeah, it's not the exact number every year,
18	more than 2 parts per million in the oil of a	18	but I'll call it a ripple if you want to call
19	transformer. Internal arcing generates	19	it that.
20		20 J	OHNSON, Q.C.:
21	,	21	Q. Right, understood. Had it gone up to 11 parts
22		22	per million?
ı			MR. MOORE:
24	A. I see it there and I know that Liberty	24	A. I think it has, I'd have to look at the exact
25			
	actually documented in that report, like r	25	numbers and that data is in the June 2nd, 2014
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	25	numbers and that data is in the June 2nd, 2014 Page 208
1	Page 206		Page 208
1 2	Page 206 don't know where the source of that number and	1	Page 208 report to the Board.
2	Page 206 don't know where the source of that number and the analysis behind that number and where that	1 2 J	Page 208 report to the Board. OHNSON, Q.C.:
2 3	Page 206 don't know where the source of that number and the analysis behind that number and where that recommendation comes from. I do see the	1 2 J 3	Page 208 report to the Board. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay.
2 3 4	Page 206 don't know where the source of that number and the analysis behind that number and where that recommendation comes from. I do see the statement there. I will say what we've done,	1 2 J 3 4 N	Page 208 report to the Board. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MR. MOORE:
2 3 4 5	Page 206 don't know where the source of that number and the analysis behind that number and where that recommendation comes from. I do see the statement there. I will say what we've done, we've been taking our readings and doing the	1 2 J 3 4 N 5	Page 208 report to the Board. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MR. MOORE: A. We can look at the exact data. I do remember
2 3 4 5 6	Page 206 don't know where the source of that number and the analysis behind that number and where that recommendation comes from. I do see the statement there. I will say what we've done, we've been taking our readings and doing the analysis going back to the early 1990s and	1 2 J 3 4 N 5 6	Page 208 report to the Board. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MR. MOORE: A. We can look at the exact data. I do remember one year it was 10 and like I mentioned, our
2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 206 don't know where the source of that number and the analysis behind that number and where that recommendation comes from. I do see the statement there. I will say what we've done, we've been taking our readings and doing the analysis going back to the early 1990s and we've been trending those readings and they've	1 2 J 3 4 N 5 6 7	Page 208 report to the Board. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MR. MOORE: A. We can look at the exact data. I do remember one year it was 10 and like I mentioned, our equipment manufacturer indicated that these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 206 don't know where the source of that number and the analysis behind that number and where that recommendation comes from. I do see the statement there. I will say what we've done, we've been taking our readings and doing the analysis going back to the early 1990s and we've been trending those readings and they've been constant within a band since the early	1 2 J 3 4 M 5 6 7 8	Page 208 report to the Board. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MR. MOORE: A. We can look at the exact data. I do remember one year it was 10 and like I mentioned, our equipment manufacturer indicated that these levels are, in their opinion, is coming from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 206 don't know where the source of that number and the analysis behind that number and where that recommendation comes from. I do see the statement there. I will say what we've done, we've been taking our readings and doing the analysis going back to the early 1990s and we've been trending those readings and they've been constant within a band since the early 1990s, and we went to our original equipment	1 2 J 3 4 N 5 6 7 8 9	Page 208 report to the Board. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MR. MOORE: A. We can look at the exact data. I do remember one year it was 10 and like I mentioned, our equipment manufacturer indicated that these levels are, in their opinion, is coming from the tap changer compartment and the monitoring
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 206 don't know where the source of that number and the analysis behind that number and where that recommendation comes from. I do see the statement there. I will say what we've done, we've been taking our readings and doing the analysis going back to the early 1990s and we've been trending those readings and they've been constant within a band since the early 1990s, and we went to our original equipment manufacturer and got a consultative opinion on	1 2 J 3 4 M 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 208 report to the Board. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MR. MOORE: A. We can look at the exact data. I do remember one year it was 10 and like I mentioned, our equipment manufacturer indicated that these levels are, in their opinion, is coming from the tap changer compartment and the monitoring that we've been doing was their recommended
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 206 don't know where the source of that number and the analysis behind that number and where that recommendation comes from. I do see the statement there. I will say what we've done, we've been taking our readings and doing the analysis going back to the early 1990s and we've been trending those readings and they've been constant within a band since the early 1990s, and we went to our original equipment manufacturer and got a consultative opinion on this transformer and their recommendation at	1 2 J 3 4 N 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 208 report to the Board. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MR. MOORE: A. We can look at the exact data. I do remember one year it was 10 and like I mentioned, our equipment manufacturer indicated that these levels are, in their opinion, is coming from the tap changer compartment and the monitoring that we've been doing was their recommended course of action and at some planned
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 206 don't know where the source of that number and the analysis behind that number and where that recommendation comes from. I do see the statement there. I will say what we've done, we've been taking our readings and doing the analysis going back to the early 1990s and we've been trending those readings and they've been constant within a band since the early 1990s, and we went to our original equipment manufacturer and got a consultative opinion on this transformer and their recommendation at the time was thator their opinion at the	1 2 J 3 4 M 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 208 report to the Board. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MR. MOORE: A. We can look at the exact data. I do remember one year it was 10 and like I mentioned, our equipment manufacturer indicated that these levels are, in their opinion, is coming from the tap changer compartment and the monitoring that we've been doing was their recommended course of action and at some planned opportunity we could go in and do a test to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 206 don't know where the source of that number and the analysis behind that number and where that recommendation comes from. I do see the statement there. I will say what we've done, we've been taking our readings and doing the analysis going back to the early 1990s and we've been trending those readings and they've been constant within a band since the early 1990s, and we went to our original equipment manufacturer and got a consultative opinion on this transformer and their recommendation at the time was thator their opinion at the	1 2 J 3 4 M 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 208 report to the Board. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MR. MOORE: A. We can look at the exact data. I do remember one year it was 10 and like I mentioned, our equipment manufacturer indicated that these levels are, in their opinion, is coming from the tap changer compartment and the monitoring that we've been doing was their recommended course of action and at some planned opportunity we could go in and do a test to validate that that is actually happening.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 206 don't know where the source of that number and the analysis behind that number and where that recommendation comes from. I do see the statement there. I will say what we've done, we've been taking our readings and doing the analysis going back to the early 1990s and we've been trending those readings and they've been constant within a band since the early 1990s, and we went to our original equipment manufacturer and got a consultative opinion on this transformer and their recommendation at the time was thator their opinion at the time was that the source of the low levels of acetylene gas that we've been seeing on a	1 2 J J 3 4 M 5 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 J J	Page 208 report to the Board. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MR. MOORE: A. We can look at the exact data. I do remember one year it was 10 and like I mentioned, our equipment manufacturer indicated that these levels are, in their opinion, is coming from the tap changer compartment and the monitoring that we've been doing was their recommended course of action and at some planned opportunity we could go in and do a test to validate that that is actually happening.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 206 don't know where the source of that number and the analysis behind that number and where that recommendation comes from. I do see the statement there. I will say what we've done, we've been taking our readings and doing the analysis going back to the early 1990s and we've been trending those readings and they've been constant within a band since the early 1990s, and we went to our original equipment manufacturer and got a consultative opinion on this transformer and their recommendation at the time was thator their opinion at the time was that the source of the low levels of acetylene gas that we've been seeing on a constant basis since the early 1990s, are in	1 2 J 3 4 M 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 208 report to the Board. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MR. MOORE: A. We can look at the exact data. I do remember one year it was 10 and like I mentioned, our equipment manufacturer indicated that these levels are, in their opinion, is coming from the tap changer compartment and the monitoring that we've been doing was their recommended course of action and at some planned opportunity we could go in and do a test to validate that that is actually happening. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Chairman, would there be a vehement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 206 don't know where the source of that number and the analysis behind that number and where that recommendation comes from. I do see the statement there. I will say what we've done, we've been taking our readings and doing the analysis going back to the early 1990s and we've been trending those readings and they've been constant within a band since the early 1990s, and we went to our original equipment manufacturer and got a consultative opinion on this transformer and their recommendation at the time was thator their opinion at the time was that the source of the low levels of acetylene gas that we've been seeing on a constant basis since the early 1990s, are in all likelihood coming from the tap changer	1 2 J 3 4 M 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 J 15 16	Page 208 report to the Board. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MR. MOORE: A. We can look at the exact data. I do remember one year it was 10 and like I mentioned, our equipment manufacturer indicated that these levels are, in their opinion, is coming from the tap changer compartment and the monitoring that we've been doing was their recommended course of action and at some planned opportunity we could go in and do a test to validate that that is actually happening. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Chairman, would there be a vehement objection if we closed now and started
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 206 don't know where the source of that number and the analysis behind that number and where that recommendation comes from. I do see the statement there. I will say what we've done, we've been taking our readings and doing the analysis going back to the early 1990s and we've been trending those readings and they've been constant within a band since the early 1990s, and we went to our original equipment manufacturer and got a consultative opinion on this transformer and their recommendation at the time was thator their opinion at the time was that the source of the low levels of acetylene gas that we've been seeing on a constant basis since the early 1990s, are in all likelihood coming from the tap changer compartment where we explained yesterday	1 2 J J 3 4 M 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 J 15 16 17	Page 208 report to the Board. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MR. MOORE: A. We can look at the exact data. I do remember one year it was 10 and like I mentioned, our equipment manufacturer indicated that these levels are, in their opinion, is coming from the tap changer compartment and the monitoring that we've been doing was their recommended course of action and at some planned opportunity we could go in and do a test to validate that that is actually happening. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Chairman, would there be a vehement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 206 don't know where the source of that number and the analysis behind that number and where that recommendation comes from. I do see the statement there. I will say what we've done, we've been taking our readings and doing the analysis going back to the early 1990s and we've been trending those readings and they've been constant within a band since the early 1990s, and we went to our original equipment manufacturer and got a consultative opinion on this transformer and their recommendation at the time was that—or their opinion at the time was that the source of the low levels of acetylene gas that we've been seeing on a constant basis since the early 1990s, are in all likelihood coming from the tap changer compartment where we explained yesterday normal levels of acetylene gas happened	1 2 J J 3 4 M 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 J 15 16 17	report to the Board. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MR. MOORE: A. We can look at the exact data. I do remember one year it was 10 and like I mentioned, our equipment manufacturer indicated that these levels are, in their opinion, is coming from the tap changer compartment and the monitoring that we've been doing was their recommended course of action and at some planned opportunity we could go in and do a test to validate that that is actually happening. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Chairman, would there be a vehement objection if we closed now and started tomorrow morning bright and early.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 206 don't know where the source of that number and the analysis behind that number and where that recommendation comes from. I do see the statement there. I will say what we've done, we've been taking our readings and doing the analysis going back to the early 1990s and we've been trending those readings and they've been constant within a band since the early 1990s, and we went to our original equipment manufacturer and got a consultative opinion on this transformer and their recommendation at the time was thator their opinion at the time was that the source of the low levels of acetylene gas that we've been seeing on a constant basis since the early 1990s, are in all likelihood coming from the tap changer compartment where we explained yesterday normal levels of acetylene gas happened because of the nature of how a tap changer	1 2 J J 3 4 M 5 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 J 15 16 17 18 C 19	report to the Board. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MR. MOORE: A. We can look at the exact data. I do remember one year it was 10 and like I mentioned, our equipment manufacturer indicated that these levels are, in their opinion, is coming from the tap changer compartment and the monitoring that we've been doing was their recommended course of action and at some planned opportunity we could go in and do a test to validate that that is actually happening. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Chairman, would there be a vehement objection if we closed now and started tomorrow morning bright and early. CHAIRMAN: Q. Absolutely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 206 don't know where the source of that number and the analysis behind that number and where that recommendation comes from. I do see the statement there. I will say what we've done, we've been taking our readings and doing the analysis going back to the early 1990s and we've been trending those readings and they've been constant within a band since the early 1990s, and we went to our original equipment manufacturer and got a consultative opinion on this transformer and their recommendation at the time was thator their opinion at the time was that the source of the low levels of acetylene gas that we've been seeing on a constant basis since the early 1990s, are in all likelihood coming from the tap changer compartment where we explained yesterday normal levels of acetylene gas happened because of the nature of how a tap changer operates, so we wereour action, I guess, on	1 2 J J 3 4 M 5 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 J 15 16 17 18 C 19	report to the Board. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MR. MOORE: A. We can look at the exact data. I do remember one year it was 10 and like I mentioned, our equipment manufacturer indicated that these levels are, in their opinion, is coming from the tap changer compartment and the monitoring that we've been doing was their recommended course of action and at some planned opportunity we could go in and do a test to validate that that is actually happening. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Chairman, would there be a vehement objection if we closed now and started tomorrow morning bright and early.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 206 don't know where the source of that number and the analysis behind that number and where that recommendation comes from. I do see the statement there. I will say what we've done, we've been taking our readings and doing the analysis going back to the early 1990s and we've been trending those readings and they've been constant within a band since the early 1990s, and we went to our original equipment manufacturer and got a consultative opinion on this transformer and their recommendation at the time was thator their opinion at the time was that the source of the low levels of acetylene gas that we've been seeing on a constant basis since the early 1990s, are in all likelihood coming from the tap changer compartment where we explained yesterday normal levels of acetylene gas happened because of the nature of how a tap changer	1 2 J J 3 4 M 5 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 J 15 16 17 18 C 19	report to the Board. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MR. MOORE: A. We can look at the exact data. I do remember one year it was 10 and like I mentioned, our equipment manufacturer indicated that these levels are, in their opinion, is coming from the tap changer compartment and the monitoring that we've been doing was their recommended course of action and at some planned opportunity we could go in and do a test to validate that that is actually happening. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Chairman, would there be a vehement objection if we closed now and started tomorrow morning bright and early. CHAIRMAN: Q. Absolutely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 206 don't know where the source of that number and the analysis behind that number and where that recommendation comes from. I do see the statement there. I will say what we've done, we've been taking our readings and doing the analysis going back to the early 1990s and we've been trending those readings and they've been constant within a band since the early 1990s, and we went to our original equipment manufacturer and got a consultative opinion on this transformer and their recommendation at the time was thator their opinion at the time was that the source of the low levels of acetylene gas that we've been seeing on a constant basis since the early 1990s, are in all likelihood coming from the tap changer compartment where we explained yesterday normal levels of acetylene gas happened because of the nature of how a tap changer operates, so we wereour action, I guess, on the levels of gas that we've been seeing in	1 2 J J 3 4 M 5 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 J 15 16 17 18 C 19	report to the Board. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MR. MOORE: A. We can look at the exact data. I do remember one year it was 10 and like I mentioned, our equipment manufacturer indicated that these levels are, in their opinion, is coming from the tap changer compartment and the monitoring that we've been doing was their recommended course of action and at some planned opportunity we could go in and do a test to validate that that is actually happening. OHNSON, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Chairman, would there be a vehement objection if we closed now and started tomorrow morning bright and early. CHAIRMAN: Q. Absolutely.

get their expert opinion on the levels that we have been seeing in that transformer and what

2324

25

Page 209	
1 CERTIFICATE	
2 I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true	
3 and correct transcript of a hearing in the matter of	
4 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's General Rate	
5 Application heard on the 29th of October, A.D., 2015	
6 before the Commissioners of the Public Utilities Board,	
7 St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed	
8 by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound	
9 apparatus.	
10 Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador	
11 this 29th day of October, A.D., 2015	
12 Judy Moss	

October 29, 2015	
-\$-	_
\$20,000 [1] 143:8 \$300,000 [1] 143:6	
-&-	_
& [1] 98:2	
	_
'07 [2] 160:16 161:8	-
'08 [2] 160:16 161:8	
'08-09 [1] 45:16	
'09 [2] 160:17 161:8	
'10 [2] 160:17 161:8	
'11 [4] 39:20,21 160:17	
161:8	
'12 [3] 42:19 160:17 161:8	
'15 [3] 181:5,23 190:24	
'90s [1] 203:23	
-,-	
.22 [4] 29:2,5,7,12	
.9 [1] 28:9	
-0-	_
074 _[1] 25:21	_
1-	
1 [16] 25:25 26:2 66:3,12 67:8 83:24 85:12 86:13 86:23 87:11 88:25 93:1 93:4 99:12 141:12 142:1 1's [1] 88:22	. 1
1.5 [1] 65:19	
10 [4] 124:22 129:11 143:20 208:6	
100 [6] 12:11 49:19 56:3	
76:22 115:11 176:1	
105 [1] 133:14	
10:00 [1] 55:16	
10:15 [1] 69:2	
10:30 [1] 83:20	
10:45 [1] 97:11	
11 [8] 111:11 143:6 157:11,12 203:21 204:10	6
205:2 207:21	
11:00 [1] 108:23	
11:37 [1] 109:2	
11 45 44	

11:45 [1] 117:25

12 [1] 151:25

123 [1] 84:21

13 [1] 22:22

13th [1] 98:20

14 [1] 153:22

15 [1] 143:5

12:15 [1] 144:7

12:30 [1] 159:24

12:45 [1] 176:10

15-20 [1] 142:13 **16** [3] 47:15 52:21 53:23 **167** [1] 156:13 **17** [4] 10:16 156:21 158:11,12 **170** [3] 189:10,12,14 **18** [3] 154:1 158:9,11 **19** [3] 9:25 153:1 156:20 **193** [1] 189:21 **194**[1] 189:19 **1966** [1] 39:5 **1990s** [3] 206:6,9,15 19th [2] 76:1 120:1 **1:00** [1] 190:12 **1:15** [1] 201:7 1:26[1] 208:20 **1st** [4] 72:19 74:3 75:22 182:23 -2-**2** [7] 49:5 52:20 125:2 129:11 189:14 205:7,18 **2.8** [10] 6:25 19:19 63:3 63:21 64:7,8 65:5,18,20 65:21 **20** [4] 119:15 154:6 156:21,22 **20,000** [2] 143:21 172:12 **20,2013** [1] 69:1 |**2000** [1] 28:5 **20000** [1] 192:6 **2004** [1] 28:6 2008 [22] 1:13,19 2:10 2:22,25 5:22 8:18 9:11 9:20 13:14 16:15 19:23 20:8,11,25 21:9 24:12 24:12,14 27:13 33:15 61:18 **2008-09** [1] 162:4 **2009** [25] 9:8,14 13:23 15:13 16:5 19:3 20:9 21:5.9.13.19.21.25 22:21 23:1 25:14,18 27:17,20 114:20 148:21 156:20 158:8 164:1 166:21 **2010** [48] 9:4 10:2 23:20 23:22 24:6 25:15,17,19 31:9 32:4,6,12,23 34:24 34:24 35:13 36:15,17,20 36:22,25 37:24 38:16,20 39:18 61:20 110:11,13 110:21 112:14 114:4 140:9 143:4,16 151:11 153:15 156:20 158:9,9 164:2,7,10 166:8,16 181:23 191:9 195:8 200:15 **2011** [17] 22:10,12 110:21 119:19 120:2 143:6,17 151:17 153:21 156:21 177:13,15,18 178:1,5 179:6 193:2 **2011/2012** [1] 64:18 2011m [1] 200:15

2012 [54] 6:17 7:2 8:20 9:23 10:3,6 14:12 23:17 29:17 39:25 40:4,5,10 42:14 43:23 44:6 45:10 46:7.16.18.21 47:10 48:11,13,16 49:16,17 50:10 55:3,5,11 61:20 76:3 111:3 151:24 154:1 156:21 178:6,8,9,12,19 179:9,12 180:10,13,22 180:25 181:12,14 182:17 188:15 193:2 200:15 **2012-2013** [1] 8:18 **2013** [92] 5:24 6:1,19 7:1 7:2,13 8:20 9:2 13:7,14 17:2.7 18:14 44:7.18.20 47:13,19 48:25 49:1,14 50:4,10 51:4 52:3,6,16 52:18 54:14 55:18,23,25 56:17 57:12 58:16 60:10 62:12,13,16 63:15 66:3 67:2,8,22 73:14 76:7 80:3 81:15,18,22 111:12 131:3 152:10,14 153:2 154:5 156:22 157:11,12 158:12,14 159:7,22 160:8 160:15,25 172:7,13,21 178:20 179:1 180:14,22 181:1,12,14 182:17 188:15 190:17,17 192:4 192:6,8,16,25 193:5 194:1,7,8,17,24 200:15 **2013/2014** [2] 63:15 70:7 **2014** [45] 6:2 10:12 44:11 46:11 47:19,25 50:4 51:5 63:14.19.23 64:20 81:6 83:4 96:8 98:8,15 101:6 103:25 104:7 165:25 170:21 171:1 180:13 181:5 182:2,25 183:5,13 183:20 189:15 190:6,10 190:24 191:5.14.18 194:9 194:16,20,21 195:1 197:17 207:10,25 **2015** [47] 1:1 9:15 17:2,7 17:8 18:8,14 21:15 22:8 26:25 37:25 43:16 45:20 58:19 59:1.5 61:15 64:5 66:17 83:11,15,17 104:5 131:6,7 132:20 140:10 149:13 155:16 179:10 180:25 181:8 183:11,17 183:21 189:18 190:20,25 191:7 192:10,15,18 193:8 195:8 197:10 209:5,11 **20th** [1] 76:1 **21** [1] 156:22 **2104** [1] 203:8 **22** [2] 41:15 45:13 **22nd** [2] 83:11,15 **23** [3] 13:19,25 158:9 **24** [3] 41:13,15 46:10 24-month [3] 45:14,18 48:18 **257** [1] 143:7

26 [2] 197:4,4 **27** [4] 160:8,14,25 161:7 **28** [3] 3:14,18,20

NL Hydro GRA 29 [2] 1:1 83:13 **9.64** [1] 28:10 29th [2] 209:5,11 90 [4] 175:22 176:3,16 178:17 2nd [4] 183:13 191:5 **9:06** [1] 1:2 192:13 207:25 **9:15** [1] 10:9 -3-9:30_[1] 21:11 **9:45** [1] 39:3 **3** [2] 85:21 86:2 **3.4** [1] 64:11 -A-**3.41** [2] 29:20 65:6 **3.6** [2] 29:21,23 **A.D** [2] 209:5,11 **36** [6] 10:25 11:3,6,13 **a.m** [11] 1:2 10:9 21:11 12:4 34:14 39:3 55:16 69:2 83:20 97:11 108:23 109:2 **36-month** [6] 22:9 33:7 117:25 33:9 34:20 41:9 45:15 **ability** [12] 15:1 38:24 **39** [1] 140:5 50:6 79:7 101:23 128:1 **3rd** [2] 84:10,14 128:2 130:4,8,23 131:18 209:8 -4-**Abitibi** [5] 9:13 15:12 15:22 16:24,25 **4.57** [1] 6:20 **able** [19] 15:1 50:6,21,22 **44** [1] 205:14 57:19 59:19 69:4 71:3 **45,000** [1] 143:17 122:10 131:22 133:7 **4th** [9] 83:16,22 84:15,18 140:7 161:10 181:15,18 85:16 96:4 98:18 99:8 182:18 190:21 192:9 207:10 200:23 **above** [1] 152:25 -5**absence** [1] 48:22 **5** [3] 64:12 84:2 95:24 **absolutely** [4] 97:22 98:3 107:17 208:19 **5-1** [2] 6:13 26:22 **accelerate** [3] 48:22 50:7 **5.1** [2] 160:1 172:25 **5.2** [2] 160:5 172:25 accelerated [2] 48:17 **5.28** [2] 6:19 65:6 51:24 **5.5** [1] 29:7 accelerating [4] 58:24 **50** [11] 10:3.18 12:1 13:24 59:8 61:7 197:6 31:9 45:9 46:6 51:2,4 accept [2] 102:2,17 56:2,4 **acceptable** [2] 64:19 **51** [1] 35:13 65:1 **54** [2] 129:21,23 accepted [9] 24:22,24 45:2 63:10 100:14 102:25 -6-105:20 129:19 132:24 accompanied [2] 174:3 **6** [3] 9:22 84:22 189:14 176:21 **60** [5] 51:2,4 56:2,5 accomplished [2] 133:16 174:12,14 **62,000** [1] 143:18 accord [1] 197:21 accordance [1] 63:5 -7**according** [1] 125:20 7 [1] 85:16 account [3] 82:1 202:1 **70s** [1] 110:8 202:21 **7th** [1] 71:18 accountability [1] 100:23 -8accountable [2] 162:21 162:23 **8** [2] 49:5 52:20 **acetylene** [8] 203:3 **8.1** [6] 140:6 143:1,2 204:15 205:7,17,20 151:3 152:25 156:11 206:14,18 207:13 **8.2** [4] 13:20 140:7 achieve [10] 72:17 143:15 156:11 164:22 165:8 178:16 **80** [1] 176:7 181:15,18 190:24,25 **84** [1] 178:18 192:9,14 **achieved** [1] 180:23

-9-

achieving [1] 179:10

action - bid **NL Hydro GRA**

action [2] 206:20 208:11 actions [1] 16:19 **actively** [1] 42:5 activities [6] 9:9,11 119:6 175:19,23 176:20 activity [3] 119:4 170:4 185:17 **actual** [10] 48:13 125:12 139:7 166:16 169:14 173:12 174:2.11 187:11 187:16 ad [2] 116:10 117:5 **add** [4] 47:15 105:13 130:20 158:17 added [2] 130:11 148:1 adding [2] 53:23 158:6 **addition** [4] 36:12 52:20 138:1.24 **additional** [17] 9:1 14:12 32:17 87:3 93:19 105:14 106:17 180:12 181:6 188:2 189:16 190:11,23 194:12,13,25 204:3 additions [2] 8:7 31:5 address [11] 24:2 44:22 55:10 147:20 148:13 197:20 199:17 201:19.20 202:5.6 addressed [2] 38:23 39:8 **adequate** [2] 13:14 88:19 adjusted [1] 166:20 **adjustment** [1] 166:2 **adjustments** [3] 108:18 165:23 166:4 **admit** [1] 64:19 **adoption** [1] 197:12 **advance** [5] 9:1 47:10 53:2 65:16 117:23 advanced [2] 50:10,13 **advancing** [1] 66:14 advantages [3] 41:2,3,4 adversely [2] 96:9,15 advise [1] 100:23 **advisories** [1] 123:2 **affected** [2] 96:15 118:4 **affecting** [1] 15:15 affords [2] 147:18,19 **afraid** [2] 65:19,21 again [23] 5:12 10:18 14:3 22:8 26:2 30:4 31:9 31:10 33:20 55:25 62:6 90:4 104:2.8.11.19 111:2 130:11 153:14 158:15 162:4 168:1,13 **against** [6] 127:20 167:5 167:20 172:1 192:22 195:6 **agencies** [1] 115:9 **ago** [3] 99:9 155:7 207:12 agree [23] 28:14 99:5 102:15 103:14 127:25 148:9,16 149:19,24 150:23 151:7 154:7,10

177:8 189:7 195:15 197:24 198:24 199:1,24 **agreed** [2] 63:5 75:16 **agreeing** [1] 147:17 agreements [2] 80:7 81:12 **ahead** [2] 123:8 194:19 aided [1] 34:9 air [16] 81:8 83:1 133:16 134:12,16 137:21 138:3 138:24 140:22 142:14 153:12 154:20 156:13 183:7 184:18,19 **Alberta** [3] 185:1,4,19 **alerts** [2] 94:17 96:20 **alleviate** [2] 113:11 117:19 alleviated [1] 86:24 **allocation** [11 180:16 **allotment** [3] 134:6 137:16 180:19 **allotted** [1] 180:15 **allowance** [1] 180:20 allowed [1] 121:25 **allows** [2] 123:1 147:7 **alluded** [1] 207:12 **almost** [6] 13:8 173:5,6 175:9 195:4,5 **along** [10] 37:4 48:24 57:1,24 60:22 84:25 94:15 172:23 181:4 182:6 **alternative** [4] 45:6 47:4 47:9 54:15 alternatives [8] 11:18 14:6 17:19 18:23 19:6 46:25 47:23 52:17 **alternator** [2] 73:21,23 **always** [9] 53:8 65:9.10 65:25 103:2,20,21 106:13 152:3 **AMEC** [8] 119:23 121:17 124:17,22 126:13 126:15 129:10 131:1 **AMEC's**[1] 125:13 American [2] 102:24 129:25 **among** [1] 134:6 **amongst** [2] 160:15 170:9 **amount** [9] 70:13,15 78:1 114:11 140:10

155:19 157:14 159:12

analysis [28] 8:2 19:16

29:17 30:1 47:24 54:7

86:3,8 88:4 89:13,25

95:24 148:21 173:25

analytical [1] 88:17

analyze [1] 47:23

analyzed [1] 28:17

59:13 72:13 73:17 81:23

174:18 175:13 183:4,11

190:18 192:5,16 193:6

174:18

206:2,6

announced [1] 48:14 annual [26] 72:12 107:6 108:8 155:11,12 164:5,7 164:12 166:8,12 167:5 167:21 168:11 171:7.25 172:20 173:12,19 178:6 178:8 179:9,25 180:14 180:16 181:16 194:19 answer [9] 54:10 55:7 116:6.11 157:8 159:14 159:17 161:11 194:21 **answered** [1] 62:20 **Anthony** [1] 133:20 **anticipated** [4] 62:19 70:14 86:14,22 **anticipation** [1] 84:23 **apparatus** [1] 209:9 **apparent** [1] 57:22 **appear** [5] 18:21,22 88:18 96:7 125:18 **appeared** [2] 84:1 106:25 **application** [66] 18:21 19:1.3 20:2.12.16.21 24:14 43:7,14,19 44:3,8 44:10 45:9 46:6 47:11 47:15,18,22,25 48:6,17 48:23,24 49:2,8,10,13 52:3,4,25 53:8,9,10,16 53:17 54:10 55:18.18.21 56:23 57:25 58:15,24 59:8,12,14 61:8 62:11 62:18,20,21 63:13,24 66:4,15 71:17 74:12 165:25 188:4 189:24 190:2.4 191:13 209:5 applications [2] 4:23 **apply** [1] 105:21 **applying** [1] 193:23 appreciate [1] 94:24 approach [4] 101:21 158:22 162:22 189:2 appropriate [2] 91:5 **approved** [4] 22:12 64:17 179:20 197:1 **approving** [1] 196:14 **April** [7] 44:11 47:25 56:17 57:11 63:14 71:17 71:18 arcing [1] 205:19 area [12] 26:24 68:5 77:4 77:10 78:2,3,3 79:5 133:8 135:18 173:13 174:1

areas [4] 77:24 78:11 79:10 98:4 arise[1] 99:3 arrangement [3] 58:7 123:20 187:21 arrangements [4] 60:9 60:12 80:11,14 **arrival** [1] 162:6 **arrived** [2] 116:8 124:7 articulate [1] 178:23

aspects [1] 138:23 assembly [1] 112:24 assess [6] 48:24 49:9 53:2 146:22 149:14 201:11 assessed [4] 55:24 150:8 198:11 204:8 **assessing** [2] 52:17 146:25 **assessment** [22] 33:7 34:18 39:15.21 40:1.5 40:18 42:16 45:13 52:23 55:2 124:20,21 125:20 127:13 145:8 146:6 147:4 175:8 199:9 200:14,19 137:14 132:9 28:5,20 180:1

asset [15] 74:5 82:2 146:7 147:1,2,4,8 162:5,23 163:7,16,19 170:10 183:11,15 assets [9] 68:8 138:9 146:23 149:5.15 152:8 155:3 162:21 187:19 **assigned** [6] 73:16 134:17 136:14 142:20 173:24 186:17 assist [8] 38:1 77:18,24 78:4 81:7 114:9 115:9 **assistance** [2] 130:12 **assisted** [1] 183:25 **assisting** [1] 135:14 **associated** [3] 14:10 130:3 168:17 **assume** [1] 37:15 **assumed** [1] 14:4 **assumption** [3] 59:20 86:23 157:20 assumptions [3] 27:24 assured [1] 71:1 attached [1] 120:22 attachment [5] 119:25 141:12,23 142:5,11 **attend** (1) 147:5 attention [4] 154:24 170:21 171:6 199:4 **author** [1] 3:6 authority [1] 121:13 **auxiliary** [1] 142:15 availability [3] 15:2 67:1 122:15 available [15] 12:1,2 15:24 34:9 42:6 55:24 57:21 58:12 81:14,17 82:5,11 92:8 179:18 **Avalon** [10] 84:20 85:13 86:20 94:20,21 104:11 128:4,6 130:24 133:8 avenues [1] 115:18 average [2] 140:13,17 averages [1] 28:8 avoid [3] 65:23 103:20 103:21 **avoiding** [1] 97:21

aware [51] 15:11 16:7,9 16:12,24 35:18,21 38:3 38:6,9,10 56:25 57:14 57:14,24 58:18 67:9 68:14 69:16 81:17 82:18 83:4 89:22,25 90:2,12 90:19 91:4,6,25 92:3,6 92:11 94:8.19 96:20 98:5 98:10,25 99:11,15 100:5 100:7 107:24 108:17 125:25 171:1,5,24 172:17 205:8 **awareness** [1] 91:21 away [1] 41:8

-B**b'ys**[1] 195:6 **B1L03**[1] 197:9 **backlog** [1] 185:25 **balance** [2] 181:21 189:7 band [2] 206:8 207:14 banks [1] 85:20 **bar** [1] 106:3 **base** [2] 50:11 59:20 **based** [17] 5:20 11:6 12:5 44:25 64:25 68:9 77:2,6 99:8 143:12 168:12 176:4 178:6,20 180:1 183:15 198:12

basing [1] 29:16 basis [24] 11:20 20:14 124:20,21 125:20 132:23 133:5 167:2 168:21 171:24 173:11,18,21,23 174:11,17,19 175:2,10 175:18 176:14,20 178:3 206:15

Bay [1] 28:24 **bearing** [3] 83:25 84:1,2 **became** [7] 9:6 15:11 16:24 57:21 91:25 111:2 113:4

bed [2] 93:5 100:6 **begin** [1] 101:17 **beginning** [1] 188:19 behind [20] 148:10,15 149:1 151:9,18,25 153:1 153:16,21 154:1,5 155:20 156:20 157:24 158:25 177:18 179:6,13 180:8 206:2

belief [1] 196:24 **below** [2] 140:6 193:18 **benefit** [2] 127:19 148:1 **benefits** [1] 60:14 **best** [6] 98:7 99:2 106:13 160:3 195:18 209:8 **better** [9] 23:12 24:7 36:1

60:18.20 104:14 106:13 199:2 200:20

between [3] 8:20 21:9 143:20

beyond [7] 90:15 150:3 186:10 188:8,22,25 189:2 bid [1] 187:12

154:20 158:22 159:22

bids - concerns NL Hydro GRA

bids [2] 187:2,4 **big** [3] 13:17 56:13 159:23

biggest [1] 95:12 **Bishop** [4] 79:3 133:18 135:5,19

Bishop's [2] 184:1,4 **bit** [12] 1:17 18:10 70:12 142:11,17 153:9 157:1 189:20 190:14,15 192:24 196:8

black [68] 22:24 23:11 23:16,21 34:25 36:1,13 38:20,25 40:3,8,11 43:13 44:13,14,23 46:4,4,13 47:15 49:4 52:19 53:5,9 53:15 55:10,13 60:16 61:21 104:23 109:18,19 111:8 121:19 122:1,5,14 124:22 125:2,19 126:2,9 126:16,20,24 127:9,19 127:20,21,24,25 128:8,9 128:12,22,23 129:8,18 129:20,24 130:1,7,15 131:8 132:2,24 133:3,4

blast [16] 81:8 83:1 133:16 134:12,16 137:21 138:3,24 140:22 142:14 153:13 154:20 156:13 183:7 184:18,19

blitz [1] 78:7

Board [18] 20:13 58:1 58:15 59:13 63:9 165:25 183:14 190:2,4 191:5,13 192:12 199:13,14,21 205:6 208:1 209:6

Board's [1] 49:3 **borne** [1] 125:10

bottom [1] 86:2

box [6] 112:24 120:9 123:16,16,21 124:9

Bradley [1] 3:6 **brand** [1] 34:10

break [1] 108:25 break-in [5] 181:17 182:19 188:20 192:5,21

breaker [8] 80:10 83:2 142:13 153:13 160:6 161:18 169:16 197:19

breakers [19] 81:8 106:24 133:16 134:12,16 137:21 138:3,25,25 139:2 139:2 140:23 154:20 156:5,14 183:7 184:18 184:19 197:9

bridge [**s**] 129:1,15,17 131:6 132:1

briefed [1] 33:1 briefly [1] 66:20 bright [1] 208:17 bring [16] 2:23 60

bring [16] 2:23 60:12 78:6,10,13 79:7 82:7,25 141:16 181:11 188:7,18 188:21 189:9,19 197:3

bringing [2] 97:20 128:20

brings [2] 60:15 195:25 broader [1] 103:12 broadly [1] 88:13 broke [1] 136:17 Brook [1] 58:8 brought [20] 63:18 83:5 85:8 103:16 110:19 114:5 114:8 115:9 117:9 126:13 171:6 175:7 177:11 182:1 184:12,14 191:11 194:16 196:17,18

brush [1] 84:3 budget [26] 4:22 5:3 11:19 20:18,21 22:12 25:5,12,15 179:19 180:7 181:21 188:8,18,22 193:24 194:9,21 195:1,9 195:24 196:1,7,14,22,25

budgeting [2] 189:2 193:11

budgets [3] 32:16 108:18 192:20

build [2] 41:15 45:14 **building** [3] 121:6 124:11,12

built [6] 12:20 27:18,20 27:22 56:8 71:14

button [4] 173:6,9 174:18,23

-C-

C_[1] 98:2 calculation_[1] 28:6 calculations_[1] 111:11 calendar_[4] 34:16 170:2 174:16 176:24 calls_[1] 93:19 cancelled_[1] 170:1 capabilities_[1] 42:8

capability [17] 5:21 6:1 52:21 95:13 109:20 111:9 124:25 125:3,19 127:9 127:20 128:22,24 130:8 131:8,15 132:3

capacitor [1] 85:20 capacity [46] 5:24 7:12 9:1 14:12 17:1,8 18:15 18:19 21:14 22:24 23:10 26:25 36:3 37:25 43:15 45:20,24 46:2 52:22 54:11 57:18 58:5,12,19 59:14,24 61:14,19 62:5 62:7 63:2,3,6,20 66:5,10 84:19,24 85:1 89:19 94:9 94:12,14 98:10,13 104:24

capital [10] 4:22 5:3 19:8 20:18,21 25:12,15 32:15 180:21 195:9

care [2] 196:10,25 career [2] 101:15 102:12 careful [1] 196:10 carefully [2] 122:21 123:12

carried [2] 33:15 89:25 **carry** [1] 138:9

carrying [2] 136:9 138:1 **case** [11] 8:20 45:8 91:15 126:5 131:17,24,24 190:5 191:13,17,21

cases [1] 19:8

catastrophic [2] 23:18 120:10

catch [5] 155:21 162:7 162:12 171:1,13

catch-up [20] 107:1,7 140:4 151:3,5,8 153:15 154:8 164:16 170:22 171:2,19 177:19 180:9 193:16 194:5 198:19 200:2,16 201:5

caught [2] 188:2 189:17 **caused** [3] 53:16 154:25 168:18

Causes [1] 205:16 causing [3] 112:25 119:4 207:1

caution [1] 101:18 **ceased** [1] 119:5 **central** [3] 78:25 79:12 184:4

CEO [4] 108:11,13 167:22 173:11

certain [3] 80:7 94:23 207:14

certainly [15] 34:19 57:14 78:18,20,21 88:12 89:11 97:24 100:11 106:14 108:15 157:21 158:22,23 177:17

certainty [2] 46:19 56:12 CERTIFICATE [1] 209:1

certify [1] 209:2

cetera [2] 143:18 205:20 **Chair** [3] 1:11,12 108:22

Chairman [6] 1:3 108:24 109:3,6 208:15 208:18

Chance [1] 85:21 **change** [16] 7:1,5 8:19 9:2 18:13,13 21:10,13 22:7,7 27:12,16 30:8 70:14 98:14 118:6

changed [6] 9:9 16:20 45:21,23 96:7 175:25

changer [3] 206:16,19 208:9

changes [9] 9:7 19:4 47:14 48:24 64:23 76:7 98:8,18 108:5

changing [2] 53:9 122:16

characterized [2] 85:14 171:22

charged [1] 144:22 **chasing** [1] 123:14 **chat** [1] 195:19

check [11] 35:6 93:2 141:1 142:15 147:7 165:2 178:19 183:9 187:11 204:18 205:3

checked [2] 11:22,25 **checks** [4] 142:16 155:10 155:10 166:7

choice [1] 104:17 **chosen** [1] 157:7 **Christmas** [1] 52:6 **Churchill** [1] 46:24

circuit [17] 81:8 83:1 133:16 134:12,16 137:21 138:3,24 139:1 140:23 153:13 154:20 156:5,14 183:7 184:18,19

circulated [3] 4:17,18 4:20

circumscribed [1] 123:12

circumstance [5] 104:1 104:12 116:2 193:13,19

circumstances [2] 103:24 201:9

clarification [3] 66:22 67:6 71:12

clarity [3] 17:16 48:9,12 clear [10] 47:8 100:20 121:2 129:2 131:16 132:18 161:15 171:23 185:24 191:17

clearer [2] 131:23 153:10 clearly [6] 89:14 100:15 125:18 126:24 160:23 178:23

close [7] 64:22 65:17,25 74:14 126:5 136:6 137:8

closed [1] 208:16 closure [2] 9:13 15:12 co-worker [1] 115:21 Coady [1] 3:6 coating [1] 68:1

coil [1] 142:14

collapse [3] 83:17 85:15 95:1

collapsed [1] 85:17 column [1] 6:18 combustible [1] 123:18 combustion [12] 10:17 13:24 22:9 46:12 66:14 84:20 85:5,12 87:2,19 128:15,18

coming [19] 4:24 5:3 8:23 20:8 43:16 60:10 64:20 85:23 112:23 117:24 123:15 128:16,18 132:10 188:20 192:22 196:15 206:16 208:8

comment [6] 88:16 100:2 146:20 159:3 196:11,21

comments [2] 96:1 99:25

commissioned [1] 109:22

Commissioners [1] 209:6

commissioning [1]

committed [s] 5:21 97:19 98:3 99:6 149:3

committee [8] 113:7,16 113:17,23 114:1 115:19 115:22 117:1

communicate [1] 96:23 **communicated** [7] 89:6 89:10,12 92:16,18,20 100:15

communicating [2] 89:8 108:4

communication [1] 91:20

communications [3] 90:15 96:21 98:23

companies [1] 187:8 **company** [7] 76:24 97:5 108:3 163:23 184:24 185:1,19

comparable [2] 11:20 29:18

compared [4] 6:14 26:23 173:2 174:2

comparison [1] 11:20 **compartment** [2] 206:17 208:9

complaint [1] 115:15 complement [2] 136:4 136:24

complete [13] 59:12 73:9 73:21 136:11,15 164:21 172:9 175:22 183:10 191:8 194:18 196:3 201:24

completed [21] 4:12 46:23 75:24 140:11 142:3 143:5,6,8,16 152:7,16 152:17 172:3 173:22 174:4,15 175:21 176:15 178:4 183:16 191:7

completing [4] 108:17 148:24 155:9 178:24

completion [6] 152:5 166:17 172:19 176:3,16 181:22

complexity [1] 136:19 **complied** [1] 187:20 **comprehensive** [2] 39:14,22

comprise [1] 205:17 **compromise** [1] 101:14 **computerized** [3] 166:5 166:10 169:9

concern [21] 6:8 17:7 19:9 23:8 24:5 35:23 36:6 39:7 45:18 86:12 86:12,25 101:18 104:25 107:8 115:19,20,21 117:11 119:5 123:14

concerned [4] 66:2 92:25 117:8 163:2

concerns [10] 6:22 8:14 18:15,19 22:25 35:1 58:19 61:19 101:4 117:19

conclusion [5] 23:14 81:23 87:13 95:25 208:20 **conclusions** [3] 86:7,10 86:10 condensed [1] 41:10

condition [14] 39:14,21 112:25 121:10 122:15 123:4 126:14 130:9,10 146:7,23,25 149:14 198:13

conditions [3] 123:12

201:20 202:10 conduct [1] 14:13 **conducting** [1] 14:14 conductor [1] 142:14 **confidence** [1] 49:23 configuration [1] 92:1 **confirm** [1] 35:11 **confirmed** [2] 33:13 111:7

conjunction [1] 186:13 connection [2] 23:9 153:14

conscious [1] 150:1 consequences [2] 87:11 87:16

consider [5] 29:25 31:4 101:22 129:24 181:11

considerable [1] 50:5 consideration [8] 58:13 129:13.13 182:17 191:15 196:6 201:24 203:5

considerations [3] 202:11.20.24

considered [4] 30:3 60:10 155:1 166:24

considering [2] 54:9,13

consisted [1] 142:19 **consistent** [2] 30:6 189:4

constant [2] 206:8,15 **constantly** [1] 103:1

constitutes [1] 169:8 **constraint** [1] 86:19

construction [2] 34:9 41:15

constructions [1] 19:7 consultation [3] 145:15

162:18 163:2 **consultative** [1] 206:10 **Consulting** [2] 83:11,16

consultive [1] 162:22

CONT'D [1] 1:9

contact [1] 80:18 **contention** [1] 202:15

context [2] 102:23

104:21

contingencies [1] 101:19

contingency [4] 72:6 87:10 121:12 180:19

continually [1] 18:5 continue [4] 103:22 109:4 119:6 207:2

continued [1] 96:15 **continues** [1] 96:9

continuing [1] 23:5 **contract** [5] 76:7 77:22 80:19,25 81:5

contracting [3] 181:12 184:22.23

contractor [8] 80:9 82:8 182:9 184:10,12,15 186:20.24

contractors [15] 80:6,7 81:6,10,14 82:14,17,23 83:5 182:1 183:1,18,24 183:25 184:7

contracts [1] 80:16 **contractual** [1] 187:21 contrary [1] 132:7 **contributes** [1] 96:10 control 6 101:11 120:20,22 135:18,20

137:10 conventional [1] 13:15 **conversation** [2] 103:16 103:17

conversations [2] 101:7 102:19

conveved [4] 94:25 95:4 95:17 108:1

Coordinating [1] 130:7 **copy** [3] 3:21 165:6,16 corner [2] 1:6 58:8

corporate [4] 76:5 77:11 175:21 176:3

Corporation's [1] 130:1

correct [55] 3:2,4,9 5:16 6:11 8:5,9 21:17 27:3,7 31:12 33:11 35:15 40:14 40:21 41:13 43:4 53:18 56:19 60:12 67:4 68:3,7 76:10 77:6 109:22 110:16 110:25 111:5,12,14 115:8 115:10 119:21 122:13 125:14.23 127:3 128:10 138:7 141:21 142:8.23 147:14 156:7 160:12 162:9 179:15,23 180:3 182:4 195:10,12 203:11 209:3

corrected [1] 115:7 corrective [14] 117:18 138:5.10 139:9 144:18 144:19,21,23,25 145:9 146:3 147:1 148:3 180:19

correctly [2] 88:19 156:12

cost [25] 19:8,10,14 58:4 59:19 61:14,17 105:15 106:17 125:9.12 128:19 143:3.5.6.17.18 144:21 181:21 188:13 189:2,4 191:4 196:5,10

costs [2] 144:9 188:8 **Council** [1] 130:7 **couple** [1] 207:12

course [9] 17:23 18:2,3

34:7 57:20 84:14 96:13 199:18 208:11

cover [1] 106:1 create [1] 86:15

Creek [1] 14:1

204:5.6

creeping [1] 104:24 **crew** [33] 67:1,10 70:10 70:16 71:2,6,19 72:9 75:14 77:19 134:1.19 135:5.6.8 136:11.17.24 137:2,17,24 138:14 139:5 139:16,18 140:1,18

164:21 185:11,13 186:11

crews [23] 77:18.24.25 78:3,7,10 79:13 83:3 85:9 133:11,13,17 134:7 134:17 135:3 136:2 154:24 168:12 172:8 184:17 186:14 192:20 207:7

criteria [32] 5:23 6:15 6:25 19:19 26:23 27:10 31:4 47:20 62:1 63:2,6,8 63:10.11.21 64:1.15.16 64:22,23 65:2,18,23 66:16 105:11,17,18,21 105:23 178:7 183:12 187:17

critical [15] 61:24 72:20 89:2 94:22 182:23 183:19 183:20 184:19 197:20 198:8,10 199:16,20 200:11 203:16

criticality [4] 168:1 183:11,15 198:12

criticalness [1] 88:14 **CROSS-EXAMINATION** [2] 1:9 109:16

cross-functional [1] 113:19

CT [54] 10:3,6,19 11:2 12:1.11.24 13:10 15:24 16:16 18:22 20:3 24:15 31:9,10 38:1,10 40:1,6 40:18 43:6 45:9 46:6 47:3,8,18,22 49:8,14,19 53:18 55:3,19 56:23 57:5 58:1 59:20 60:14 89:1 92:8 93:10,18 104:22 126:2 128:20,21.24 129:2 129:15 130:25 131:7,7 132:1 133:5

CTs [3] 14:19 55:20 57:5 **culture** [6] 96:2,6 97:9 97:23 101:5 105:2

cumulative [1] 173:23 **current** [1] 96:6 **curve** [1] 174:2

customer [13] 1:25 2:2 65:16.22 78:6 85:24 88:6 90:4 97:21 100:25 131:22 146:11.18

customers [31] 62:23,24 78:20 90:5 96:25 97:20 98:4 102:2 106:7,15 111:11,18,23 112:6 128:6 130:23 133:8 146:24

147:9 149:15,20 150:15 154:10,15 155:13,24 156:5 170:8 198:7 200:12 202:5

cycle [4] 149:25 150:1,4 187:19

cycles [1] 148:25

-D-

d'Espoir [1] 28:24 daily [1] 98:12 **DARREN** [1] 1:7 data [8] 50:12 134:11 161:10 173:25 183:6 204:20 207:25 208:5

date [18] 11:1,2 13:24 39:13 62:3 71:18 72:20 74:3,9 84:9 157:14 163:21,25 174:2,3 175:21 182:23 203:20

Dated [1] 209:10 dates [4] 15:11 35:6 166:9 183:8

day's [1] 86:24

days [8] 98:14 110:4,6,8 110:11 140:13,18 202:23

deal [5] 18:24 23:10 69:24 97:2 131:19

dealing [5] 33:7,8 67:13 67:21 68:7

decades [1] 206:22 **December** [7] 72:19 74:2,3 75:22 76:1 120:1 182:23

decide [3] 48:3 199:13 199:21

decided [3] 68:21 178:20 200:9

decision [46] 13:20 14:11 16:14 18:2 19:10,15,21 19:22 24:13.15.16 40:23 43:1,2,10,10,13 45:2,14 47:17 54:5 55:13 56:22 78:17 96:10.12.16 126:1 131:4 133:3 149:2 150:1 150:9,25 155:2,4 170:12 170:14 182:25 183:15 188:21 189:1 198:4 199:12.14.22

decisions [10] 9:4 17:23 19:12 198:11 199:16.19 200:7,11,22 203:1

declare [1] 101:12 **declined** [1] 85:13 **declining** [1] 159:13 **decrease** [1] 27:20

dedicated [4] 98:1 162:5 163:5 164:15 deemed [1] 64:18 defect [3] 115:7,8,11

defects [1] 7:12 **defer** [3] 150:3 169:15 203:1

deferred [4] 149:20 154:9 174:6 197:18

deferring [2] 71:9 169:24 **deficit** [7] 7:16 9:15 17:22 18:8 59:1,5 60:13 **deficits** [3] 5:24 6:1 7:13 **define** [1] 134:15

definitely [2] 148:16 190:20 **definition** [4] 129:24 130:1 131:9 133:2

definite [2] 48:12 98:4

defines [1] 130:7

definitions [4] 127:21 129:20 132:7,24

degree [1] 105:8 **delayed** [3] 84:13,16

85.3 **deliberate** [2] 170:8

181:22 **deliver** [4] 15:1 50:23 118:5,7

delivering [1] 130:10 delivery [1] 11:23

demand [1] 72:22

demonstrate [1] 59:19 depart [1] 132:24

department [3] 100:5 112:17 119:9

departure [1] 122:7 **depending** [5] 77:25 78:22 136:13,16 145:4

deployed [1] 195:20 **described** [2] 146:9 154:23

describes [2] 142:2 169:22

design [4] 11:8 12:5,12 138:25

designed [4] 107:2 124:11 162:14 178:2 **desired** [1] 200:19

despite [1] 124:6 **detail** [2] 174:25,25

detailed [1] 5:4 **details** [1] 137:8

determine [2] 11:23 14:8 determined [3] 51:5

72:24 96:5 determining [1] 147:1 develop [8] 20:18 146:21 168:10 178:6,8 179:25 190:4 191:12

developed [6] 101:4 164:5 166:21 180:14 191:4 192:12

developing [1] 168:22 **development** [2] 162:17 163:1

diagnose [1] 114:9 dictates [1] 101:18 **diesel** [3] 47:16 129:8,11 diesels [3] 49:6,15

difference - fairly **NL Hydro GRA**

129:12 difference [1] 29:2 **different** [14] 17:19 19:6 19:7 54:6 56:2 65:20 69:25 77:24 78:7.10 98:17 136:18 152:9 157:13 **difficult** [1] 124:10 difficulty [1] 108:16

digging [1] 171:18 **direction** [5] 107:3 127:8 164:3,6 178:5

directly [1] 198:16 **disagree** [1] 102:16 **disclosed** [1] 101:7 disconnect [1] 139:3 **discuss** [3] 37:23 42:1 197:11

discussed [9] 26:3 37:8 37:12,15 58:14 66:21 150:8 165:10 178:22

discussing [2] 8:14 133:15

discussion [23] 22:22 37:6 58:23 59:7,11,17 61:7,8 75:11 94:3 106:6 133:11 149:18 151:3 152:5 162:3 170:9 171:16 193:21 194:6,15 196:16 196:20

discussions [29] 11:3 15:20 16:3,6 25:1 36:7,9 36:11,20 38:7 40:17 41:23 59:22 72:14 74:18 75:2.5.13 78:22 86:5 90:6 96:12 98:12 106:14 108:14 165:7 172:18 191:19 194:10

dismantling [1] 124:12 **dispatch** [1] 120:19 dispatched [1] 117:17 **dispute** [1] 155:23 **disputing** [1] 159:2

distribution [1] 80:17

ditch [1] 103:10 **diving** [1] 80:20

document [5] 4:22 13:20 83:8 164:15 170:13

documented [9] 164:19 168:8 169:2,8,9,12 172:13 191:2 205:25

documents [1] 178:25 doesn't [7] 18:21,22 64:8 64:11 130:20,20 150:20

dog [1] 196:8

done [58] 9:19 20:23 21:2 39:21 45:13 51:2 53:14 57:7 59:13 60:2 67:8 68:13.15 70:2 71:1.8.16 72:18 75:9,18,19 77:3 79:20,24 80:3 84:11 88:4 89:13,19 96:19 98:9 105:24,24 117:15 127:14 131:10 148:22 150:15,18 151:8 153:17 156:2 157:7

158:16 159:9 161:3 170:6

171:8 176:22 182:22 189:25 190:1 198:8 199:20 203:8 204:13 206:4 207:8

doubt [3] 12:9 97:3.22 **doubtful** [1] 116:20 down [21] 5:1 6:19 14:3 48:9 51:7,10,12,14 56:10 57:18 69:13 90:5 101:21 117:21 124:18 153:12 168:25 170:14 176:19 185:8,11

draw [2] 23:9 177:5 **drawing** [1] 23:14 driven [2] 8:21 150:17 **drop** [2] 14:3 94:6 **dropped** [1] 85:17 **due** [3] 152:13 157:14 159:12

during [11] 4:4 101:9 121:9 122:23 125:3,8 127:17 144:11,17 147:6 200:22

duties [3] 139:15,17,18

-E-

early [22] 16:5 21:9 23:17 40:5 43:23 44:6 47:19 50:4 84:15 101:5 110:4 110:6,8,10,10 194:8 203:8,22 206:6,8,15 208:17

easily [1] 124:12 Eastern [1] 130:6 **Edwards** [2] 166:11,19 effect [3] 28:24 29:1 38:7 **effective** [1] 90:16 effectively [1] 89:6 **effort** [1] 50:5 **efforts** [1] 115:8 **eight** [3] 49:15 142:10,17

either [3] 13:24 18:3 193:2

elaborate [2] 146:20 190:14

electric [3] 129:25 130:12 132:9

electrical [1] 135:8 electricians [4] 98:2 135:10,11 137:11

electricity [1] 154:10 **eliminate** [2] 113:12,13

emanate [1] 164:15 **emergencies** [2] 120:15 122:23

emergency [8] 101:12 110:22 117:16 120:5,6 121:8,17,24

emphasis [1] 130:11 **emphasize** [1] 97:25 **employee** [1] 115:20 **employees** [8] 82:8 97:19 115:11,15 116:24

185:13 186:19 201:10 **employer** [1] 113:20 **empowered** [2] 78:18 78:20

enabled [1] 89:17 end [41] 14:15 15:8 19:23 44:18 47:19 49:14.16.17 74:14 75:11 102:15 113:1 149:13 153:2,15,21 154:1 154:5 155:16 156:15 166:16 177:18 178:1 179:5.12 181:8 183:10 183:17 189:18,21 190:20 190:25 191:7 192:10,14 192:25 193:2,2,7 194:1 200:24

endeavouring [3] 123:19 124:14 202:22

ended [8] 9:13 51:3 71:8 71:9 85:18,23 177:12 181:3

ends [1] 123:16 **energy** [2] 5:25 7:22 **engineer** [4] 163:19 203:25 204:2 207:5

engineering [12] 2:11 11:7,13,21 20:17 21:7 33:17 37:3 41:14 42:5 73:16 145:17

engineers [3] 88:3 89:13 201:10

ensconced [1] 170:24 ensure [24] 63:24 66:16 68:8 94:15,22 96:19 98:15,23 100:21 103:11 108:1,3,7,19 120:8 124:24 146:23 147:8 155:12 185:16 186:21.22 187:20 198:9

ensured [1] 207:7 ensuring [2] 81:20 107:24

enter [1] 83:13 entertain [1] 126:21 environmental [2] 34:12 41:3

equal [1] 134:6 **equipment** [29] 73:20 83:1 105:14,17,22 115:5 122:19.22 123:2.3.7 124:10 128:14 130:3 135:14 147:20 148:13,23 163:19 184:15,16 185:16 197:8 198:13 200:10 206:9,23 207:5 208:7

equivalent [1] 59:24 error[1] 30:6 **essentially** [2] 109:19 109:21

establish [2] 65:18 127:9 established [6] 63:2 105:10,17 106:10 109:20 128:13

establishing [2] 105:16 164:11

estimate [4] 11:6 20:16

135:25 137:9 **estimates** [6] 5:4 11:19 20:18,23 141:2 191:4

et [2] 143:18 205:20 etc [3] 122:11 125:12

140:11

evaluated [4] 11:18 14:8 28:19 150:24

evening [7] 84:11,12,14 92:25 93:2.4.5

event [10] 88:22 101:10 101:15 102:11 103:4,8 104:8 119:12 125:1 177:10

events [12] 51:5 64:20 90:3,22 91:18 92:9 96:4 96:8 101:6,17 103:6

everybody [3] 97:15 98:24,24

evidence [8] 126:1 157:5 157:16 175:25 193:11 199:13 202:13,18

evident [1] 157:4 evolve [1] 98:6 exact [14] 68:22 74:9

131:15 137:7,8 141:2 152:3 163:25 178:19 187:5 205:12 207:17,24 208:5

exactly [3] 15:10 61:24 109:25

examination [1] 5:20 **example** [7] 78:6,9 80:20 82:24 83:3 135:20 152:10 **examples** [1] 80:19

exceed [1] 205:22 **exceeded** [1] 72:22 **exceedingly** [1] 101:14 except [2] 120:5 121:24 **exception** [1] 153:4 exceptional [1] 102:11 execute [1] 202:21 **executing** [1] 168:23

execution [2] 57:7 170:12

executive [3] 5:9 76:12 124:21

existing [24] 5:21 12:16 12:18,24 13:10 14:19 42:2 55:20.24 78:2 120:3 125:5,7,11 126:14 180:15 180:22 181:20,20 188:17 188:18,22 190:22 192:20

expanded [1] 70:12 **expansion** [9] 13:22 14:9 15:5 17:16,19 19:5,11 46:17 47:2

expect [13] 5:24 11:21 30:24 56:6 64:7 65:16 102:12 110:1 193:10,13 193:16 194:22 195:24

expectation [4] 8:22 178:24 193:25 195:23 **expected** [1] 196:3

expecting [3] 63:22 64:4 115:12

expeditious [1] 66:12 expenditures [1] 148:4 **expensive** [2] 124:9

experience [5] 94:21 101:13,16 103:15 198:14

experienced [7] 27:13 63:19 68:10 85:9 102:22 131:20 194:23

expert [1] 206:24 **expertise** [1] 182:10 **explain** [6] 16:22 20:3 34:5 50:1 146:16 153:9

explained [7] 81:18 169:23 173:10 176:18 181:15 182:16 206:17

explaining [1] 165:8 explanation [2] 80:2 113:8

explanations [1] 47:12 **exposed** [3] 152:13 154:11,16

exposes [1] 149:20 **expressed** [1] 14:18 **expression** [1] 146:12 **extend** [1] 80:16 extended [4] 111:9 114:20 117:14 186:10

extensive [1] 155:7 **extent** [4] 90:4 91:10 95:4,7

external [1] 115:9 **extra** [8] 181:11 188:7.7 188:18 191:6 192:13,18 193:8

extreme [2] 103:24 104:1 **extremely** [1] 102:13

-F-

face [1] 202:8 **faced** [1] 150:14 **facility** [7] 9:14 109:22 116:18 121:9 122:20 131:12 203:25

fact [18] 16:24,25 44:25 49:11 54:1 60:15 65:24 111:9 131:11 132:7 142:5 147:19 155:23 170:17 180:7 197:24 205:2 207:13

failed [3] 73:15 203:9 207:10

Failing [1] 197:20 failure [8] 23:18 68:9 69:18 85:4,5 120:10 125:2 147:20

fair [11] 30:10 68:24 86:15 87:12 88:23 96:14 99:13,15 125:21 171:20 174:18

fairly [3] 97:7 134:6 203:16

fall [23] 49:1 52:18,24 54:14 58:16 68:13 70:6 70:12,15 71:1,4,10,21 72:3,11,21,23 74:21 143:8 194:6,8,17,23

falling [1] 180:8 **Falls** [11] 9:14 15:12 46:19 48:3 49:17 79:3 133:18 135:6,19 184:1,5

far [6] 36:5 72:22 153:1 172:23 173:21 181:3

fault [2] 152:12 205:16 **favour** [1] 41:5

February [5] 67:24 68:5 69:10 110:21 119:19

fell [1] 153:1

felt [3] 101:10 191:6,16 **fence** [2] 139:11 145:20

fend [1] 148:3

few [8] 83:10 95:25 99:9 124:18 133:13 140:3 155:7 202:23

figurations [1] 88:20 **figure** [1] 73:23

figures [1] 6:22

file [5] 21:8 44:14 134:9 134:11 165:14

filed [6] 20:20 71:17 124:1 165:1,11,14

filing [1] 20:12

final [1] 14:7

finding [4] 41:25 123:17 201:3 205:21

fine [1] 165:17

Fire [1] 120:8 **firm** [3] 5:25 184:22,23

first [20] 5:18 15:13 48:7 49:6 53:1 85:5 96:3 141:14 151:8 160:7 164:1 168:15 178:7 183:4 190:7 190:7 197:4,23 200:2 205:15

fit [5] 19:15 31:3 61:18 61:21 131:9

five [5] 13:9 36:5 119:14 129:11 142:10

fix [1] 202:2

fixed [2] 18:17 26:4

flavour [1] 9:19

flexibility [1] 79:5

flow [1] 88:4

focus [18] 9:6 13:17 37:5 50:21 56:4 59:1,3 63:4 66:11 95:11 97:4,14,17 103:21,22 171:7 194:12 198:8

focused [2] 50:5 97:16 **focusing** [1] 79:10

folks [6] 23:25 73:16 107:23 117:22 173:3 198:9

follow[1] 13:15 **follow-up**[2] 204:10 207:8 **followed** [1] 106:10 **following** [7] 9:8 22:16 25:6 40:8 47:9 66:13 154:3

forced [8] 1:15 28:4,5 28:14,18,20,25 30:4

forecast [13] 5:22 6:14 6:19 7:6,11 13:6,8 21:10 21:14 26:22,25 88:19,21

foregoing [1] 209:2

form [2] 4:21 20:14

formalized [1] 168:5 **formed** [1] 197:6

forward [28] 9:5 15:23 17:3 19:10 22:13 24:8 24:12 36:2 45:8 48:6 57:25 63:8 64:23 103:7 114:5 129:10 162:25 190:5 193:18 194:7,20 194:22,25 195:25 196:1

found [8] 49:15 91:22 129:23 144:16,22 147:6 195:21 203:6

196:17,18 202:18

foundational [3] 146:10 146:17 149:17

four [17] 63:14 119:14 133:17 134:7 135:9,19 140:18,21 143:16 153:17 169:11 185:12,20 197:22 199:25 200:2 201:6

four-year [1] 172:23 **frame** [3] 62:25 68:22

frame [3] 62:25 68:22 75:3

frequency [5] 102:21 103:4,5,9,17 Friday [1] 84:8

front [1] 190:1

frontline [3] 135:7 145:15 200:10

frontlines [1] 97:16

full [26] 34:16 38:21 39:14 59:12 79:5,11,12 79:16 82:9 85:1 89:16 89:17 91:10 94:9 95:13 98:16 100:22 136:24 137:2,16 140:16 176:8 184:12 186:2,9 197:4

fully [14] 56:25 59:19 96:19,23,25 98:22,25 100:19 115:12 149:12 154:18 183:22 190:4 191:12

functionally [2] 52:6 52:10

future [16] 17:24 23:13 24:8 36:4,5,6 38:12 39:10 48:8 65:7,10,12 68:9 170:4,5 174:6

-G-

gain [2] 22:13 46:14 gas [26] 54:16 55:10,12 69:9 73:3,7,8 75:21 81:19 110:22 120:20,23 120:24 122:8 123:10 139:4,6,22 172:6 190:16 203:6 205:20 206:14,18 206:21 207:13

gear [7] 84:3 112:24 120:9 123:15,16,20 124:9

general [3] 38:18 100:1 209:4

generally [5] 38:3 94:19 121:19 143:7 194:2

generated [4] 16:3 48:11 173:12 204:11

generates [2] 173:25 205:19

generating [6] 74:4 124:24 127:1 130:2,8 168:17

generation [20] 1:14,18 2:25 4:16 5:23 8:2 13:22 14:12 21:22 25:18 31:5 32:17 36:12 46:21 48:10 53:23 82:2 104:10 125:9 163:16

generator [5] 69:19 70:4 70:4 73:9 120:3

generators [1] 94:23 gentlemen [1] 132:6 genuinely [1] 201:2 given [17] 14:9 54:1 103:1 107:6 127:8,11 131:11 136:18 157:9 164:3,6 168:16,19 175:24 176:16 188:25 201:15

giving [2] 131:14 191:14 **GLYNN** [7] 3:13,17 83:12 112:10 134:24

161:24 165:18 **goal** [7] 74:2 181:21 197:6,16 198:1,19,23

goes [7] 83:22 108:11,13 125:10 142:13 173:24 174:19

gone [15] 5:1 26:15,18 26:19 31:24 33:17 41:8 48:6 51:7,10,12,14 203:7 207:8.21

good [14] 2:22 93:7 94:18 109:6,9,11,13,15 132:22 187:14 195:19 197:23 202:8.16

grade [2] 11:19 20:18 Grand [2] 9:14 15:12 gray [2] 25:24 57:21 great [1] 46:14

greater [3] 102:23 106:5 205:7

greatest [1] 96:22 Greene [1] 110:19 greenfield [3] 34:3 41:6 41:9

grey [4] 12:14 42:1 50:5 51:23

grid [1] 102:24 ground [1] 34:11 group [13] 11:7,14 26:18 42:5 57:8 58:2 83:11 90:8 98:21 163:7 164:4 168:10 173:20

growing [5] 155:21,24 156:17,18,25

GT [1] 120:3 **GTG** [1] 125:5

guarantee [2] 64:8,12 guess [41] 1:6 7:4,25 9:18 12:11,13 22:16,22 24:1 34:2 37:7 46:9,15 49:3 65:14 67:25 71:12 78:10 92:1 94:3 106:23 111:7 120:7 125:12 134:4 140:9 145:7 148:1,9 158:21 160:25 162:13 166:2 177:10 181:10 192:3 195:3,14 196:13 204:20 206:20

guessing [1] 114:16 guidance [2] 169:14,18 guidelines [7] 103:1 106:9 168:2,19,25 169:4 193:12

guys [2] 132:5 195:17 Gwen's [1] 141:14

-H-

half [1] 15:13 halfway [1] 5:19 hall [1] 167:11 hand [3] 49:22 118:6 195:16

handle [1] 122:22 handled [1] 160:3 happening [8] 30:7 38:16 46:20 92:12 104:16 159:18 198:3 208:13

Hardwood [1] 126:2 Hardwoods [37] 42:25 43:1,11 45:1 54:15 55:7 55:15 68:12,17 69:8,19 69:24 70:5,24 71:3,16 71:25 73:3,8 75:21,24 81:19 127:18 129:1,14 129:17 130:14,24 131:6 131:14,25 132:11 133:7 139:4,17 172:6 190:16

Haynes [11] 15:20 16:9 16:12 24:19 37:1,8,15 56:16,25 107:4,6

Haynes' [1] 24:16 head [1] 187:6 heading [1] 10:17 Health [8] 112:18 113:4 115:1,16 117:1,2 120:13 121:14 heard [5] 93:8 109:19

111:7 119:17 209:5 hearing [2] 96:13 209:3 heavy [1] 135:14 height [1] 111:16

held [1] 21:6 **help** [8] 23:2 69:4,14 78:8

82:23 181:12 183:1 194:14 helped [1] 185:24 **helpful**[1] 174:25 **Henderson** [113] 1:7,20 1:23 2:17 4:7,10 38:6,8 38:15 57:10,13 58:20,25 59:10 60:3,8 61:9,12,23 62:4,15 63:1,17 64:15 66:6 69:3,7,15,22 70:21 74:13,17,24 75:4,10,23 76:5,13,15,19,23 77:14 78:24 79:8,21 80:1 81:18 83:18,21 86:17 87:1,14 88:2,11,24 89:9 92:3,5 92:22,23 93:13 94:7 95:6 95:10,19 96:17 97:7,12 99:8.14 100:10 102:7 104:6 105:4 107:10,11 107:16,21 108:12 109:8 109:24 110:5 111:21 112:8 127:4,23 128:11 132:12,16 133:1,21 156:8 158:4 159:1 170:18,23 171:4,11 193:10 194:3 195:11,15,22 196:12 198:2,25 199:10 200:5 200:18 201:2,8,17 202:17

hereby [1] 209:2 **hesitant** [1] 87:15

high [2] 86:14 108:7 **higher** [15] 7:15,22 28:19 82:1 86:22 91:20,21 149:6 150:14,17 154:23 168:18 170:6 181:1,2

highest [3] 78:19 168:16 178:8

hinder [1] 148:11 **hindsight** [1] 126:7 **hire** [1] 82:11

hired [4] 82:14,17,23 184:10

hiring [1] 188:24 history [1] 124:4

hits [1] 174:20

hoc [2] 116:10 117:5 **hold** [2] 17:23 18:2

Holyrood [54] 22:23 28:14,18 29:1 34:7,25 40:11,24 41:4 43:17 49:4 55:9,14 57:17 66:3,9 83:23 84:20 85:1,3,11 85:21 87:19 92:7 93:1,4 100:16 109:20 111:8 113:16 116:18 117:22 118:19 122:19 124:23,25 126:11,25 127:16,18,24 128:1,3,8,9,13,21,24 129:8 130:25 132:3 133:4 133:6 152:12

honest [2] 165:11 187:6 hope [2] 148:6 195:6 hoped [1] 10:11 hopes [1] 15:7 hoping [1] 195:5 horizon [1] 6:9 hot [1] 123:17

hours [17] 6:18 13:8

19:19 29:3,5,7,12 63:3 Index Page 6 63:22 64:7,12 84:15 111:11 136:14 172:12 186:10 192:6

house [3] 120:21,25

Humphries [160] 1:8 2:2 2:4,8,9,15,19 3:3,8,20 3:23 4:3,19 5:15 6:5,10 6:23 7:7,14,20 8:4,8,16 10:7,13,20 11:5,16 12:3 12:8,15,19,25 13:12 14:20 16:1,11,17,23 17:9 17:13 18:4,11,25 19:17 20:1,6 21:1,16,20 22:1,5 22:18 24:17,23 25:3,9 25:13 26:6.7.12.17 27:2 27:6,11,19,23 28:7,16 29:6,11,15,22 30:2,12 30:16,21,25 31:6,11,15 31:20,25 32:5,11,19,24 33:10,16,21 34:21 35:18 35:20 36:8,13,14,18,24 37:14,20 43:9,21 44:1,9 44:15,19,24 45:5,22 46:8 47:7 48:4,19 49:21 50:3 50:18 51:11,16,22 52:8 52:14 53:7,13,21 54:12 54:20,24 55:4,8,22 56:18 56:24 57:6 58:2 60:4,6 60:19,24 61:3 64:6,13 65:8,13 89:22,24 90:9 90:21 91:1,7,11,16 92:4 92:15,19 95:17,20 99:10 99:11 100:7 109:10

HVDC [6] 6:2,20 10:1 10:11 13:25 14:10

hydro [36] 2:14,18,20,22 4:17 13:21 14:5,18 15:21 28:10,21 37:5,11,16,24 59:14 80:6 86:8,22 87:13 96:6 97:14,25 101:7,8 105:3 117:21 147:18 153:1 170:21,25 188:1 197:6,18 200:15 202:13

Hydro's [19] 86:10 96:9 96:16 101:5,21 102:1,3 102:8,9 111:11 186:13 186:19 198:19 199:24 200:1,16 201:5 202:15 209:4

hydroelectric [1] 14:1

-I-

IC-NLH [1] 25:20 ideally [2] 199:1,8 identical [1] 47:3 identified [12] 15:16 20:10 22:6 49:5 69:17 70:8 83:23,25 84:5 90:11 160:15 181:6

identify [**5**] 14:6 18:6 89:14 147:20 148:12

identifying [2] 88:6 101:19

III [1] 119:25 immediate [1] 189:23 immediately [1] 39:9 impact [8] 28:23 47:16 88:6 96:24 103:3,12 107:25 202:5

impacted [3] 100:25 111:18 112:6 **impacts** [1] 125:5

impartial [1] 115:25 implemented [1] 98:15 implication [1] 49:8 implications [2] 37:7

52:25 **importance** [2] 92:6

99:21 **important** [5] 99:23,25 100:1 146:2 193:21

impression [3] 40:2 71:15 159:21

improve [6] 64:24 97:4 97:24 98:5 106:8,16

improved [1] 177:6 improvement [3] 99:4 99:5 158:24

improvements [2] 106:18 157:22

improving [2] 28:25 157:15

in-service [1] 13:23 inbox [1] 174:20

incentive [3] 77:17 79:11 79:11

incentives [1] 79:16 inches [1] 124:18

incidents [1] 96:11 include [4] 79:2 138:24 143:25 176:5

included [6] 14:7 27:25 58:6 129:10 144:3 171:12

58:6 129:10 144:3 171 **includes** [1] 79:1

including [5] 58:7 128:20,22 187:8 197:8

increase [6] 29:1,10,12 29:21 158:13 159:23

increased [4] 21:8 30:19 149:21 176:25

increasing [10] 28:15 154:11,16 155:25 156:6 157:21 158:1 159:4,19 195:8

indeed [1] 160:5 indicate [7] 7:18 87:4 158:18 174:4 175:17 202:19 204:15

indicated [18] 13:5 28:13 52:5,13 64:1 66:23,25 76:5 87:9 131:1 170:18 179:17 182:1 189:14 203:4,7 205:6 208:7

indicates [5] 7:15 86:9 101:13 124:20 197:18

indicating [5] 7:21 19:20 19:21 157:21 194:18

indication [5] 10:25 64:25 89:5 107:5 196:2

individuals [2] 90:12 135:2

industrial [1] 135:10 influence [2] 47:17 96:9 inform [1] 100:20 information [9] 3:14 3:18 49:22 62:12.14

informed [1] 96:25 infrastructure [3] 34:8 41:4 67:16

83:13 175:1 177:3,5

initial [2] 101:6 166:20 initiate [7] 13:22 14:5 16:19 20:11 144:19 149:2 149:24

initiated [1] 149:12 injected [1] 181:2 insight [1] 146:2 insights [1] 177:4 inspection [7] 116:10 117:5 118:12 144:17 147:3 152:11 184:13

inspections [3] 80:24 155:11,12

inspector [2] 115:24 116:7

install_[1] 54:2 installation_[3] 67:14 124:22 126:25

installed [2] 67:15 70:5 installing [1] 80:17 instance [5] 114:21 136:9 143:4,16 194:2

integrated [1] 5:14 Integration [1] 1:21 intended [3] 132:19

157:23 200:25 **intent** [1] 20:20

intention [2] 128:12,23 interconnected [6] 15:6 17:18 31:16,19 38:11 103:7

interconnection [1] 46:20

interested [1] 201:2 interim [20] 43:2,13 45:1 53:25 54:1,16 55:11,13 128:14,25 129:5,7 130:14 130:25 131:10 132:23 133:5,7 205:6,14

interject [1] 156:9 internal [3] 83:3 185:13 205:19

internally [2] 48:21 191:19

interpreting [1] 156:11 interruptible [3] 58:7 60:8,11

interruption [1] 85:24 **interventions** [1] 124:2 **invest** [1] 23:6

investigation [3] 115:25 118:3 171:17

investigative [1] 203:5 **involve** [1] 19:7

involved [16] 4:8,12 23:25 38:18 56:16,21 70:10 72:2,10,13 78:17 78:21 112:20 113:4 116:4 184:7

involvement [7] 4:1,11 38:4 70:9 75:14,17 90:18

Ireland [3] 162:15 163:15 165:22

island [9] 5:13 6:2,21 14:2 17:17 18:18 26:4 103:5 136:3

isolated [9] 5:13 6:2,21 14:2 15:6 17:18 18:18 26:4 185:16

issue [32] 1:14 2:25 23:10 23:11 25:18 36:3 43:16 44:23 46:3 49:1 52:19 54:11 56:10 65:4,6 85:8 86:11 94:13,20 97:1 98:22 100:9 104:23 107:19,22 109:19 113:5 115:23 119:1 120:10 152:24 203:3

issued [3] 112:14 118:18 120:1

issues [39] 1:18 4:16 8:1 17:15 21:15 22:25 23:21 23:25 24:1 26:25 33:2 37:25 38:20 40:3 45:20 46:21 48:10 61:20 63:14 63:18 64:4,8 89:20 96:14 96:15,23,24 97:3 98:10 99:2 100:4 104:24 114:5 117:8 118:21,23 148:13 197:20 202:6

issuing [2] 112:21 118:11 **item** [1] 103:10

items [6] 144:16 178:10 198:10 200:8 201:23 202:7

iterations [1] 114:7 itself [4] 120:23,25 124:9 202:14

-J-

January [28] 39:24 40:4 40:10 63:19,23 66:3 67:8 68:10,14,21 69:10,12,16 71:15 96:8 98:8,15 101:6 103:25 111:2,12,17 152:14 191:2,3 192:11 197:16 207:10

JD [2] 166:11,19 **job** [11] 71:8 75:12 78:5 81:20 119:6 136:16,19 137:15 172:9 201:12 202:9

jobs [3] 78:4 136:14,18 **John** [1] 2:12 **John's** [2] 209:7,10

Johnson [206] 83:8 109:5 109:16,17 110:3,9,17 111:1,6,15 112:4,12,19 113:2,15,21 114:2,12,19 114:24 115:14 116:1,12 116:16,22 117:6,20 118:9

118:17,25 119:10,16,22 121:1,11,21 122:6,17 123:9,22 124:5,16 125:17 125:24 126:23 127:15 128:7 129:4,16 130:19 132:4,14,21 133:10,23 134:8,18,22 135:1,21 136:1.7.20 137:4.18.25 138:8,15,19 139:10,14 139:23 140:2,20 141:3,7 141:18,22 142:4,9,24 143:14,24 144:8,13,24 145:6,12,18,23 146:8,15 147:10,16,25 148:8,18 149:16 150:5,10,19 151:1 151:12,16,23 152:19,23 153:6,11,20,25 154:4 155:17 158:2,20 159:25 160:13.20 161:5.12.17 161:22 162:1,10 163:4,8 163:12,20 164:14,23 165:3,12,20 166:13,22 167:6,10,16,25 168:24 169:3,13,19 170:16 171:9 171:14 172:14 173:1.15 174:22 175:5 176:11 177:1,9,16 178:13 179:2 179:11,16,24 180:4 181:9 181:24 182:5,12,24 183:23 184:6,21 185:3,7 185:18,23 186:4,12 187:1 187:7,13,24 188:10 189:3 189:8,13 191:10 192:23 193:9 195:2,13 196:4 197:2 198:15 199:7,23 200:13 201:1,14 202:12 203:2,12 204:14 205:1 205:13 207:11,20 208:2 208:14

house - knowing NL Hydro GRA

journeyperson [2] 135:10,16

journeypersons [2] 135:15 137:15

judged [2] 126:7 127:20 judgment [1] 132:22

Judy [2] 209:2,12 July [2] 32:6 34:24

jump [1] 13:6 **June** [6] 21:9 73:14 183:13 191:5 192:13 207:25

jurisdiction [1] 105:20 jurisdictions [1] 102:5 justification [1] 20:15

-K-

keeping [3] 54:4 188:13 193:1

key [1] 86:7 **kick** [2] 40:4 55:2

kind [**5**] 12:2 66:10 107:25 157:20 175:13

knew [18] 43:15,16 46:1 46:3 52:24 60:22 71:16 71:23 72:9 74:1 90:25 93:24 94:21 126:9 177:18 179:6,8,12

knowing [5] 59:13 126:8

128:15,17 188:20 knowledge [6] 15:22 38:19 50:11 96:22 198:12 198:13

knowledgeable [2] 104:15 155:2

known [13] 69:9 70:11 86:11 87:20 88:13,23 90:22 121:10 122:15 123:3 164:12 168:19 178:3

-L-

labour [3] 143:25 144:4 144:9

Labrador [3] 209:4,7 209:10

lack [1] 111:8 **laid** [3] 59:18 164:9 181:16

landed [4] 52:16 54:14 55:5 70:1

landing [1] 19:11 **larger** [3] 19:22 47:22 115:13

last [17] 47:13 52:5 66:19 93:8 94:3 103:10 106:20 106:22 161:3 183:8 202:23 204:13.19.24 205:4,17 207:2

late [21] 10:12 44:20 46:18 47:9 50:10 52:24 64:18 72:23 74:19,25 81:22 131:3 164:1 172:7 172:21 182:21 190:17 192:4,8,15 193:5

leadership [13] 4:21 5:6 5:8 26:19 37:12,16,19 99:22,23,24 100:9 106:21 107:8

leading [1] 114:3 leak [2] 83:25 84:1 leakage [2] 113:13 114:11

leaking [1] 36:6

leaks [2] 112:23 123:15 **learn** [1] 40:10

learned [1] 96:4

least [17] 15:23 17:22 19:9,14 58:4 59:19 61:13 61:17 74:18 125:11 128:19 188:13 189:2,4

196:5,10 202:4 **leave** [1] 159:20

leaving [1] 193:25 led [2] 162:17 163:1

LeDrew [75] 1:8 23:2,4 23:15,23 24:9 34:1,6,15 35:5,14 37:23 38:2,9 39:4,11,19 40:3,7,13,20 41:1.12.20 42:3.12.17 42:22 43:3 45:11 109:12 110:7,15,24 111:4,13 112:16,22 113:6,18,22 113:24 114:6,15,22 115:3 115:17 116:5,14,19 117:4

117:10 118:1,15,20 119:2 119:13,20 120:18 121:5 121:15 122:2,12,25 123:13,25 124:8 125:15 125:22 126:12 127:2 129:9 130:17,21 145:21

LeDrew's [1] 46:9 **left** [5] 1:15 57:2 158:25 167:1 183:16

less [1] 49:19 **lessons** [1] 96:3

letter [1] 118:13

level [24] 5:6,8 21:7 30:6 49:23 65:21 70:9 75:14 75:16 88:6.10 90:5.14 91:19 105:8,25 106:4 108:6 149:17 150:4 167:22 173:11 203:21 207:13

levelled [2] 157:2 158:11 **levels** [9] 47:21 94:23 106:8 203:6 206:13,18 206:21.24 208:8

LIAM [1] 1:9

Liberty [21] 35:12 83:10 83:16 85:14 86:4 89:5 96:5 99:5 101:4 102:19 110:20 129:21,22,23 140:6 165:7 197:3,11 198:17 205:8.24

Liberty's [8] 86:5 101:12 103:14 125:25 140:5 152:24 205:5,21

lifespan [2] 23:1 39:16 **lifetime** [1] 102:12

light [1] 5:22 **lightly** [2] 150:16,20 **liked** [2] 172:24 181:5

likelihood [1] 206:16 **likely** [2] 116:23 204:12

likewise [3] 139:17 179:12 181:10

limit [1] 122:19 **limitation** [1] 121:22

limited [1] 4:11

limits [2] 88:5 90:11 **line** [6] 5:1 66:19 67:15

93:24 110:18 166:25

lines [3] 132:10 142:14 189:14

lineworkers [1] 98:1

link [5] 6:20 10:11 14:11 18:17 26:4

linked [1] 97:9 **list** [1] 134:4

listed [5] 67:14 160:9,9 160:25 161:7

load [23] 5:22 6:14,18 8:21,22 9:2 13:8 18:13 18:13 21:10,14 26:22 27:17 45:21.23 88:4 101:8,23 102:3,21 104:4 105:1 203:14

loads [3] 86:14,22 88:21 **local** [4] 113:7 133:4

184:23 187:8 **LOLH** [9] 6:22 7:11 8:1

26:24 28:23 29:2,14,21 60:12

longer [2] 54:4 131:12 longstanding [1] 81:12 **look** [39] 6:17 8:24 13:19 22:9 24:7 28:17,22 33:22 35:24 54:3 62:11 103:7 104:21 106:15 126:8,13 126:16,20 129:7,19 137:7 141:8 151:5 152:14 156:10,19,20 157:19 160:1 164:16 169:14 180:9,12 182:14 189:24 193:18 200:6 207:24 208:5

looked [27] 5:10,11 6:15 12:22 13:2,9 14:19 19:5 35:11 39:15 45:15 53:24 60:13 64:21 66:8 69:25 106:21 128:13,18,25 131:13 143:19 183:5 203:21 204:2 207:6,6

looking [42] 8:17 13:14 20:9 29:20 32:15 34:18 34:20 37:24 42:5 45:13 50:17,19,25 51:2,14 55:20 56:1 57:4,15,18 58:3 66:7 69:23 72:11 84:19 98:13.14 107:9 111:24 126:17 129:5 131:10 143:1,23 145:19 151:4 161:6 162:5 195:3 195:14 200:10 204:7

looks [2] 5:12 62:10 loss [2] 6:18 13:8 **lost** [1] 104:10 low [5] 85:19,22 87:17 87:21 206:13 lower [2] 28:21 46:24

lube [1] 120:9

-M-

machine [9] 50:21,25 51:3,7,21,24 113:1,9 122:16

MacIsaac [6] 32:10,23 32:25 57:8,10 93:15

magnitude [3] 47:17 87:22 90:10

main [5] 37:5 115:4 120:20,25 121:6

maintain [2] 23:6 103:2 **maintained** [2] 56:13 125:3

maintaining [1] 133:14 maintenance [122] 66:24 71:1,10 72:7,17 73:1 75:8 76:6,14 77:3,7 77:12 80:14 81:1,7,24 82:19,24 83:5 106:22 107:9 108:9 123:24 124:2 124:6 135:12,16 136:10 136:23 137:12,20,20 138:2,5,10,11,14,22

139:9,22 140:14,22

141:10 142:2 143:4,9 144:17,18,20,23 146:1,3 146:5,10,17,21,22 147:2 147:3,6,18,24 148:2,4,7 148:11,16,25 149:1,4,5 149:8,19,25 150:3 151:6 152:6,11 153:13 154:9 154:19 155:8.20 156:2 156:15 160:5,6,7,10 161:3,19 162:25 166:6,7 166:10 168:3,14 169:10 169:16,25 170:3 171:8 172:1,2,21 175:19,23 178:25 180:18,20 183:9 184:13 186:3,9 187:19 189:25 193:14,20 194:11 195:18 197:19 204:12

major [2] 101:20 125:1 Mallam [3] 2:12 32:7 37:1

manage[1] 173:13 managed [1] 181:25 management [6] 114:5 116:17 117:22 166:6,10 169:10

manager [13] 1:20,24 2:5 73:17 79:4 107:2 113:23 162:20 163:15 170:9,10 174:10 195:25

managers [11] 72:14 76:8 77:1 78:14 162:20 167:15 172:18 175:17 193:17 194:17 196:17

managing [4] 118:22 176:2 188:8 202:25

mandate [1] 188:13 manner [8] 70:3 102:9 106:2 127:13 131:25 187:22 201:22 202:4

manufacturer [6] 73:20 83:1 184:16 206:10,23 208:7

mapped [1] 166:3 **March** [21] 35:13 39:25 68:5 83:16,22 84:10,14 84:15.17 85:16 96:4 98:18,20 99:8 104:4,7 110:11,13,21 112:14 114:4

market [12] 11:22 12:14 42:2 50:6 51:24 57:21 82:4 182:8,14,20 183:18

marketplace [1] 42:6 **Martin** [2] 99:19,20 match [1] 129:18 **material** [3] 144:11,12 144:21

materialize [1] 91:19 materialized [1] 21:10 materials [2] 144:1.5 math [6] 143:19 151:21 152:3 153:9 154:3 156:16

matter [3] 65:14 136:2 209:3

matters [1] 1:5 may [27] 9:10 14:13 57:18 71:18,19 82:4,25 125:7,9 135:15 136:16 136:17 144:22 145:4,4 147:5 149:7 152:8,17 170:1 174:5,7,13 176:21 192:2 196:7 207:1

mean [14] 12:4 43:10 44:13,22 50:1 53:20 62:10 77:23 115:18 155:18 157:11 173:4 186:8 196:6

meaning [1] 34:11 means [4] 146:25 193:22 193:23 209:8

meant [2] 79:13 124:12 measure [1] 130:25 measurement [1] 142:15

measures [2] 101:17 117:18

meat [1] 133:12 **mechanic** [1] 135:17 **mechanical** [2] 135:8 135:16

mechanism [1] 131:18 **mediocre** [1] 24:2 meet [8] 9:3 13:23 16:5

16:19 18:7 66:15 85:1 98.12

meeting [3] 130:14 193:15,19

meetings [1] 8:13 megawatt [19] 10:3,18 12:1,11 13:24 14:1 22:23 31:9 45:9 46:6 49:5,15 49:19 51:3 52:20 56:3 84:21 129:11,11

megawatts [6] 47:15 51:4 52:22 53:23 56:2 124:23

member [3] 113:25 115:19 116:25

members [1] 204:5 **memory** [1] 204:24 **mention** [1] 78:25 **mentioned** [7] 25:17

45:12 60:8 76:3 137:13 139:16 208:6

mentions [1] 69:13 met [1] 113:7 methodology [1] 13:15 mid [2] 62:13,16 mid-2008 [2] 16:2 19:24 **middle** [2] 9:25 155:14 midnight [2] 93:5,7 **Midway** [1] 177:15 midyear [2] 2:25 16:15

might [10] 6:16 14:24 39:9 69:4,13 78:9 101:20 106:15 140:7 174:6

million [5] 204:16 205:8 205:18,22 207:22 minds [1] 196:13 **minimize** [1] 103:3

minutes - opinion NL Hydro GRA

minutes [3] 99:9 133:13 140:3 misled [1] 192:2 mitigated [1] 155:13 mobiles [1] 67:17

modelling [2] 87:8,9 models [1] 126:20

moment [1] 160:1 moments [2] 155:7 207:12

Monday [1] 86:13 **money** [4] 54:2 65:15,22 193:23

monitor [1] 18:6 **monitoring** [5] 84:4 108:6 167:20 207:2 208:9

monthly [10] 155:10 167:4,13,23 171:24 172:3 175:16,16 176:14 178:3

months [12] 10:25 11:4 11:6,13 12:4 34:14 41:13 41:15 46:10 63:14 114:17 125:8

Moore [170] 1:7 66:22 67:3,12,20 68:2,6,16,20 71:13,22 72:1,8 73:6,12 73:25 74:8 76:3,9 77:5 77:20 78:16 80:2,5,12 80:23 81:4,11,16 82:16 82:22 106:25 107:12 109:14 134:3,14,20 135:4 135:24 136:5,12 137:1,6 137:22 138:6,12,17,21 139:12,20,25 140:15,24 141:5,13,15,20 142:1,7 142:22 143:11,22 144:2 144:10.15 145:3.10.14 146:4,13,19 147:13,22 150:12,22 151:10,14,20

148:5,14,20 149:23 150:7 152:1,21 153:3,8,18,23 154:2,6,14 155:18 160:11 160:18,22 161:9,14,20 162:8,16 163:6,10,14,24 164:18,25 165:5,15 166:1 166:15 167:3,8,12,18 168:6 169:1,6,17,21 171:21 172:16 173:8,17 175:3.11 176:13 177:7 177:12,14,20 178:15 179:7,14,22 180:2,11 181:13 182:3,7,15 183:3 184:3,8,25 185:5,10,21 186:1,6,16 187:3,9,15 188:5,12 189:6,11 190:13 191:25 193:3 203:4,10 203:19 204:17 205:10,23 207:16,23 208:4

Moore's [1] 107:4 morning [28] 84:15,17 84:22,23 85:25 87:6 88:7 88:14 91:23 92:11 93:9 93:23 94:10,16,19 95:14 98:12 99:17 100:17 104:17 109:7,9,11,13,15 162:13 172:5 208:17

morning's [1] 94:25 Moss [2] 209:2,12 **most** [13] 8:21 124:3 157:6,9 159:11 168:15 178:7 183:19,20 198:6 198:10 199:20 203:20

Mostly [1] 184:4 move [15] 9:5 15:23 16:4 17:3,12,14 20:15,19 22:13 24:12 77:24 78:3

79:9,13 106:3 **moved** [7] 9:15 15:10 17:2,6,22 18:13 37:4

moving [7] 19:10 57:24 63:23 64:23 182:6 189:15

Ms [9] 3:13,17 25:24 83:12 110:19 112:10 134:24 161:24 165:18

Muskrat [3] 46:19 48:3 49:17

must [1] 125:3

-N-

Nalcor [1] 37:5 nature [6] 38:24 57:19 105:11 145:4 149:20 206:19

near [7] 9:23 39:10 47:2 49:17 65:7,12,14

nearly [1] 119:18 necessarily [3] 11:11 15:1 137:16

necessary [5] 39:10 79:14 145:8,16 198:6

79:14 145:8,16 198:6 **necessity** [1] 148:11 **need** [22] 9:4 18:7 58:10

72:24 100:16,20 101:8 101:13 137:2,16 150:17 154:18 157:25 179:3 181:11 182:20 189:25 190:23 192:13 193:21 194:24 195:19

needed [8] 68:14 84:5 94:9 100:11 125:9 164:7 180:17 191:6

needs [5] 125:19 150:8 150:15,18,24

negative [1] 15:17 negotiable [1] 126:10 neighbours [1] 145:19 neither [1] 99:10

net [3] 10:18 29:2,12 **never** [7] 64:24 83:4 99:12 101:16 102:11 104:18 123:5

nevertheless [1] 121:25

new [35] 12:5,12 13:16 18:6 33:20,22,25 34:10 34:11,11 39:9 40:18 41:19,21,23 49:8 54:16 55:9,12 56:7 58:1 61:2 70:4 106:4 128:20,21,24 129:2,15 130:25 131:7,7 132:1 133:5 173:3

Newfoundland [6] 67:16 93:22 112:2 209:4 209:7,10

next [11] 9:12 10:2 14:3 20:21 54:5 73:1 82:1 88:16 94:18 101:3 143:17

night [4] 92:10 94:3 100:6,12

nine [2] 151:18,19 **non** [1] 88:22

non-utility [1] 14:6 **nor** [1] 99:10

normal [5] 25:5 65:24 102:17 186:11 206:18

normally [10] 5:5 7:22 118:4,6 119:4 135:6,9 137:2 203:23 204:8

North [3] 102:23 129:25 130:6

Northern [2] 133:24 184:1

note [1] 38:19

Noted [4] 112:11 134:25 161:25 165:19

nothing [2] 168:4 170:17 **notice** [3] 23:17 117:23 143:15

now [53] 12:12 17:1 24:12 27:17 36:4 41:9 47:3 51:6,14 53:18 60:15 76:18 81:3,5 96:11 100:5 107:10 108:11 112:13 114:16 120:24 133:13 135:19 142:25 150:13 151:4,18,24 156:1 162:2 163:11 165:1 167:19,19 167:20 172:15 173:2,6 175:1 176:19 177:3 179:17 181:25 185:12 187:5,10,25 190:1 195:14 197:23 204:24 207:2 208:16

number [41] 58:6 64:16 69:25 84:2 85:7 86:4 96:11 98:8 104:23 106:22 107:6 111:10,17,20,22 111:23 114:7,17 117:17 152:15,16 156:13 158:10 159:6 175:18,18,20 178:10 186:18 187:2,4,5 200:23 202:6 204:19,24 205:4 206:1,2 207:14,17

numbers [29] 28:22 72:15 112:1,3,6 134:19 143:12,23 144:3 151:15 152:2 154:21 155:24 156:23 157:4,10,20,24 158:5,16,23,24 160:16 172:25 176:4,5 178:19 193:5 207:25

-O-

O'Brien [259] 1:5,9,10 2:1,6,13,21 3:5,10,15,19 3:25 4:6,14 5:7,17 6:7 6:12 7:3,9,17,24 8:6,10 9:17 10:10,15,22 11:10 11:24 12:6,10,17,21 13:3 13:18 15:18 16:8,13,21 17:5,11 18:1,9 19:13,25 20:22 21:12,18,24 22:3 22:14,20 23:7,19 24:4 24:11,21,25 25:7,11,16 26:1,9,14,20 27:4,8,15 27:21 28:2,12 29:4,8,13 29:19.24 30:9.14.18.23 31:2,8,13,18,22 32:2,8 32:13,21 33:4,12,19,24 34:4,13,17,23 35:9,16 35:22 36:10,16,21 37:10 37:17,22 38:5,13 39:1,6 39:17,23 40:9,15,22 41:7 41:18,22 42:10,15,20,24 43:5.12.24 44:5.12.17 44:21 45:3,7,17,25 47:5 48:1,15 49:12,25 50:16 51:9,13,18 52:1,11 53:3 53:11,19 54:8,18,22 55:1 55:6,17 56:15,20 57:3,9 58:17,22 59:6 60:1,17 60:21 61:1,5,16 62:2,9 62:22 63:12 64:3,10 65:3 65:11 66:1,18 67:5,18 67:23 68:4,11,18,23 69:5 69:11,20 70:18 71:11,24 72:4 73:2.10.22 74:6.11 74:15,22 75:1,6,20 76:2 76:11,17,21,25 77:9,16 78:12 79:6,18,23 80:4 80:21 81:2,9,13 82:13 82:20 83:7,14 86:1,21 87:7,24 88:9,15 89:4,21 90:7,17,24 91:3,9,13,24 92:13,17,21 93:11 94:1 95:3,8,16,22 97:6 99:7 99:18 101:1 104:3,20 106:19 107:14,18 108:10 108:21 152:6 162:3 189:21

o'clock [2] 84:22 85:16 objection [1] 208:16 obligation [1] 193:17 observations [1] 125:13 observed [1] 120:7 obvious [1] 49:6 obviously [9] 4:25 6:24 12:4 18:6 46:25 67:7 91:19 95:11 175:24 occasion [2] 123:4,6

occasions [2] 85:7 118:23 Occupational [8]

112:18 113:4 115:1,16 117:1,2 120:13 121:14

occur [5] 59:5 63:23 75:2 99:12 147:21

occurred [9] 8:12 34:19 70:15 83:19,22 85:15 98:19 100:7 116:21

occurring [4] 113:9,14 114:11 117:12

October [7] 1:1 32:12 74:12 83:11,15 209:5,11 odd [2] 133:16 192:25

OEM [3] 69:17 184:16 184:22 **off** [20] 16:25 82:11 84:8

OII [20] 16:25 82:11 84 85:22,23 86:13 93:20 100:17 101:20 106:1 109:18 129:22 148:3

157:2 158:11 168:2 170:4 178:9,11 187:5

offer [1] 42:9

office [3] 79:2,3,4 **office's** [1] 183:25

offices [1] 79:1

offline [1] 84:7

OHS [2] 113:7,17 OHSA [1] 116:3

oil [7] 84:1,2 112:23 120:9 139:1 204:21 205:18

ok'd [1] 110:22 **old** [1] 39:2

once [7] 91:18 101:15 102:14 103:6 104:15 108:17 165:21

one [59] 5:10 6:15 12:18 13:11 23:3 25:19 31:14 36:22 38:1 39:22 52:6 53:5,6,8 70:2 73:11,13 73:19 76:18 77:18 79:9 79:19 81:3 95:1 96:5 102:11 104:7 109:21 116:24 131:5,15 133:17 133:18,19,19 135:3,11 135:15 137:17 140:8 147:23 151:11 152:12 157:1 158:7,18 164:8 169:8 171:19 175:6 184:10,11,12 185:13 186:7,18 201:4 204:5 208:6

ones [3] 27:9 152:17 158:18

online [1] 94:5 onsite [3] 111:8 131:8,15 onto [1] 84:2

open [3] 56:7 106:14 122:9

operate [5] 85:19 113:1 126:10 137:14 139:1

operated [10] 40:12 43:18 56:12 85:6 106:3 120:4,4 121:23,23 122:4

operates [2] 147:8 206:20

operating [16] 64:22 65:5 96:2,6 97:9 101:5 102:4,10 103:4 105:2 106:11 130:10 135:13 179:19 180:21 193:24

operation [4] 10:12 89:3 120:6 139:21

operational [2] 23:24 96:10

operationally [1] 60:15 **operations** [11] 1:21,25 86:6 87:9 88:18 89:14 90:1,13 91:5 100:4 107:23

operator [1] 120:22 **operators** [3] 101:10,16 103:2

opinion [4] 206:10,12 206:24 208:8

opportunities [2] 55:25 56:7

opportunity [8] 50:6 77:23 147:11,19 148:12 190:3 191:12 208:12

opposed [2] 15:17 73:20 **optimum** [1] 14:9

option [14] 34:3 38:1,11 40:25 43:17 58:5 60:18 60:20 70:1 125:6 127:11 128:19 129:11 131:13

options [18] 9:24 31:14 57:16,21,22 58:3,10,11 59:16,18,21,23 66:8 69:25 126:16 129:10 131:2,13

order [46] 13:23 35:3,7 35:19 36:2 41:10 68:25 68:25,25 69:12 71:8,15 71:18 94:8 105:12 110:13 110:20 112:14,15,21 114:4 117:21,23 118:5 118:11 119:17 122:10 136:13 137:7 141:1 144:23 166:18 168:7,13 169:2,5,7,9,11 175:12 190:19,24 201:24 202:21 204:4,11

orders [4] 118:19 119:1 119:12 144:20

organizations [1]

original [5] 73:19 82:25 152:17 184:16 206:9

originally [1] 46:15 ourselves [2] 91:22 94:8

outage [21] 1:16 28:4,5 28:14,18,20,25 30:5 64:4 64:8 78:6,7,8 90:4 94:6 111:10 125:7 133:9 169:25 174:7.9

outages [24] 7:18 30:20 47:20 62:24 64:9 97:21 101:14 102:2,10 103:19 103:19,23 104:10 105:1 105:3,5,6,13 131:21 190:7 191:1 192:11 201:21 202:10

outlined [4] 8:15 77:21 174:25 183:12

outlook [2] 9:9 21:23 outside [2] 115:24 121:9

outwards [1] 65:5 overall [6] 46:17 47:17

overall [6] 46:17 47:17 60:14 77:11 175:8 178:18

overdue [17] 156:14 157:7,10,11,12 158:8,19 159:11 160:4,6,9 161:8 161:18 168:15 178:7 183:16 200:24

overhaul [1] 83:3 overriding [2] 96:5 97:8 oversee [4] 82:24 185:17 186:20,20

oversight [6] 100:3,4,8 107:19 108:20 186:24 overtook [1] 156:3 overview [1] 83:19 own [6] 83:2 114:9 115:8 184:17 185:13 186:14

-P-

P[1] 98:2 **P&C**[1] 194:13 **n.m** [6] 144:7 159:

p.m [6] 144:7 159:24 176:10 190:12 201:7 208:20

pace [1] 197:7

page [24] 5:10 6:14 9:25 9:25 10:16 13:19 26:21 35:13 86:2 95:24 101:2 119:25 124:17 129:21,22 140:5 142:10,17 189:9 189:14,19 197:4 205:12 205:14

pan [1] 17:24 Panel [1] 1:13 panellists [1] 109:6 paper [4] 58:9 60:11,11 164:17

paragraph [9] 5:19 13:21 14:4 96:1,3 101:3 125:2 197:4 205:15

part [17] 8:21 29:25 37:18 38:10 54:5 58:13 59:16 77:13 84:18 102:3 126:22 127:7 129:12 141:14 167:13 172:3 180:17

particular [14] 5:12 8:22 31:23 49:1 77:10 78:4 79:24 81:7 116:2 119:24 159:7 179:20 190:6,16

particularly [2] 101:9

parties [3] 114:8 118:4 163:3

parts [6] 101:25 204:16 205:7,18,22 207:21

passing [2] 65:21 154:7 **past** [5] 14:4 59:15 63:9

157:14 159:12 **path** [1] 17:20

PAUL [1] 1:8 **pause** [1] 53:16

pause [1] 55:16 pay [2] 65:16,23

peak [10] 22:8 84:17,23 86:24 87:12 94:10,25 95:15 98:19 99:3

peaking [3] 22:24 121:20 122:14

pending [1] 4:24 **Peninsula** [6] 84:20 85:13 86:20 130:24 133:24 184:2

people [35] 5:2 11:22 16:7 20:17 21:7 31:24 32:1 33:18 90:11 92:6 93:17 96:21 98:1,23 100:16,20,21 112:1 116:17 155:3 164:11 168:9,21,22 170:12 173:18 182:14 185:8,12 185:20 194:24 196:14 200:9 202:1,24

per [7] 143:3,8 204:16 205:8,18,22 207:22

percent [11] 28:10 29:7 76:22 115:11 175:22 176:1,3,16 178:4,17,18

performance [4] 76:7 77:22 178:25 187:14

performed [1] 73:4 **perhaps** [7] 22:21 35:24 39:9 112:5 134:9 148:3 165:13

period [25] 19:20 28:17 28:19 37:2 41:9 46:10 47:9 48:18 50:24 51:25 55:12 60:10 71:6 114:3 114:13 117:14 121:9 127:17 129:1 132:1 154:18 157:15 162:12 164:10 165:9

permanent [1] 23:12 permit [1] 123:1 permits [2] 34:12 186:22 permitted [1] 132:23 permitting [1] 41:3 person [7] 108:2 118:7 135:15 136:14 137:13 162:14 173:24

personnel [2] 101:7 120:8

perspective [9] 14:21 17:25 20:8,10 46:13,14 91:17 92:9 103:13

phase [3] 107:7 170:22 171:2

phone [1] 93:21 phrased [1] 192:2 picking [1] 159:11 picture [3] 16:20 54:4

60:14

piece [15] 56:9 60:16 61:24 65:20 66:24 67:10 77:13 89:2 106:22 107:9 115:5 122:22 123:7 124:10.13

place [29] 10:6 11:1,2 35:3 46:12 59:2 62:5,7 63:4 64:1 76:4 80:11,25 89:18 117:18 119:8,18 121:13 130:23 131:2 133:6 165:22,24 166:5 167:4 170:19 175:15 186:23 197:7

placed [2] 164:13 198:10 plainly [2] 126:3,5 plan [103] 14:9 15:5,23 17:3,17 19:11 21:6 43:6 46:18 66:16 72:6,12 84:18 100:17 140:4 146:22 149:2,12 151:4,5 151:8 153:1,15 154:8,12 154:17 155:19 162:7,11 162:15,18 163:2,22,23 164:2,8,8,12,13,16,19 164:22 165:6,10,22,24 166:2,8,12,18,23,24 167:1,5,21 168:5,11 170:7,18 171:12,19,25 172:20,23 173:19 174:13 174:14 176:6,23 177:19 178:6,9,10,11 179:9,25 180:9,14,17,24 181:3,4 181:16,23 182:18 183:19 188:14,16 189:1 191:4,8 192:12 193:1,15 197:5 197:12 198:19,20 199:2 200:2,16 201:6 204:12

plan's [4] 197:15 198:1 198:18,22

planned [18] 7:23 72:23 84:8,11 136:22 137:20 140:11 152:9,15,18 153:16 172:10 173:22 174:3,7,9,12 208:11

planning [53] 1:14,18 2:5,25 3:1 4:16 5:22,23 6:15 8:1,3 10:5 20:2,4,8 20:9 21:22 24:19 25:18 26:5,23 27:10 31:4 33:2 36:12 46:21 72:15 86:5 87:9 88:3,18 89:13 90:1 90:13 92:6 102:4 104:22 105:9,10,18,21 106:9 162:6,19,23 163:7,16 164:4 168:9 170:10,11 173:20 194:14

plans [8] 17:19 21:5 47:2 47:4 164:5 173:13 192:19 197:21

plant [8] 14:1 110:1 113:17,23 118:22 128:3 128:5 163:18

plate [2] 78:1 192:6 **play** [5] 15:14 97:2 131:1 199:3 200:21

played [1] 34:7 **plus** [2] 5:21 135:22 **PM** [7] 137:3 140:16 142:13,19 144:5,11 145:2 **PMs** [8] 75:18 150:2

PMs [8] 75:18 150:2 155:1,15 176:4,8 178:4 178:7

point [51] 7:6 8:17 9:15
10:4 12:23 16:18 22:16
23:8,14 24:5 32:4 35:1,3
35:17,23 37:4 40:16 43:8
43:15,19 45:19 46:1,10
47:1 48:17 51:19 53:5
54:23 55:23 58:24 65:9
66:8 68:24 70:9 72:6
93:20 94:22 95:5 105:22
107:19 112:20 113:3
122:4 123:10 143:2
155:23 156:3 170:23
171:19 189:16 190:10

points [2] 48:25 86:4 poles [1] 80:17 Port [2] 133:22,24 portfolio [1] 14:7 portion [3] 180:23 181:18 188:16 Portland [1] 14:1

position [8] 1:22 2:3

3:22 98:7 99:2 102:1 115:6 201:3 **positions** [1] 163:9 **positive** [1] 15:17

positive [1] 15:17 positives [1] 41:5 possibilities [1] 101:22 possibility [3] 30:19 55:23 120:11

possible [7] 7:18 42:1 49:5 70:3 120:10 134:13 160:21

possibly [3] 7:21 54:13 64:4

post [1] 19:23 **potential** [8] 7:12 23:18 34:10 37:25 46:2 52:21

126:16 147:21 **potentially** [1] 14:6 **power** [22] 67:16 85:19 93:22 111:9 112:2 120:11 120:21,25 121:7 130:7 130:11 133:15,25 134:2 134:16 137:3,9 138:2 140:16 142:18 183:6

PR [2] 142:5 158:6 PR-PUB-002 [1] 119:24 PR-PUB-20 [1] 141:12 PR-PUB-NLH [1] 156:12

184:13

practical [1] 140:12 practicality [1] 14:14 practice [9] 102:4,6,9 102:18 120:21,23 132:22 197:23 202:16

precise [1] 131:9 precisely [1] 108:5 predominantly [1] 37:9 prefaced [1] 107:12 preferred [3] 10:2 47:4 47:8

prejudge [1] 110:12 preliminary [1] 1:4 preparation [7] 4:2,5 4:13 21:3 25:14,15 58:14 preparations [1] 9:10

preparatory [1] 44:3 **prepare** [7] 19:3 20:2,4 20:12,16 47:23 48:23

prepared [3] 5:5 22:15 104:14

preparedness [1]

preparing [3] 19:2 52:4 55:19

preplanned [1] 84:25 presence [1] 123:15 present [1] 42:7 presentations [1] 42:4 presented [1] 62:20 presume [1] 60:23 pretty [4] 48:12 56:8

74:14 120:17

Index Page 10

prevalent [1] 98:11 prevent [1] 99:2 preventative [68] 66:24 70:25 72:7,17,25 75:8 76:6,13 77:3,7,12 81:24 106:21 123:23 124:6 136:9,22 137:20 138:2 138:10 139:9 140:14,22 141:10 144:17 146:1,5,9 146:16,20 147:3,6,14,18 147:24 148:2,10,15,24 149:4,8,19,25 152:11 154:8,19 155:20 156:2 162:24 166:7 168:3,14 169:15,25 170:3 172:1,2 172:20 175:19.23 178:24 180:18 183:8 184:13 189:25 193:14,20 195:18 **preventing** [4] 97:21 188:1,6,24 **previous** [3] 83:24 124:1 196:18

previously [2] 45:16 85:7

primarily [1] 94:11 **primary** [6] 86:12 96:2 101:24 123:14 147:7 149:14

prime [1] 97:17 **principle** [1] 149:18 prioritization [2] 157:18 159:9

prioritize [1] 72:25 priority [24] 77:25 78:2 78:19 79:25 82:2 149:6 150:14,18 154:23 157:9 168:8,13,16,18 169:2,5 169:7,8,10 170:6 178:8 181:2 196:22 198:5

proactive [5] 146:25 147:12 148:6 149:11,14 proactively [2] 147:5 149:4

problem [7] 57:16 69:8 69:16 83:23 114:9 128:4

proceed [11] 16:15 18:3 18:17,20 24:13 32:16 46:6 48:3,16 56:22 119:7

proceeded [1] 93:19 **proceeding** [1] 35:25 process [21] 14:5,14,15 14:23.25.25 20:11 25:5 38:4 43:7 44:2 47:11 52:2 56:6,25 82:9 122:13 170:15 172:4 189:23

processes [1] 108:19 **procure** [1] 13:16 procurement [1] 11:9 **produced** [1] 86:6

195:24

product [3] 15:2,3 123:18

program [12] 107:1 146:21 155:8,14 162:25 172:21 180:18 188:3 189:17 192:10 194:5

204:23

progress [23] 108:14 156:24 157:1 158:9 166:18 167:1,5 171:25 172:17 197:15.21.25 198:18,22 199:2,24 200:1 200:14,17,19,23 201:5 202:15

progressed [2] 9:7 50:20 **progression** [1] 65:24 **project** [16] 10:2 11:1,12 13:22 41:11 48:14 57:7 70:17 72:2,10,21 73:17 74:1 75:15 78:23 125:10

projects [5] 14:8 78:11 140:11 180:21 195:9

proper [2] 40:24 96:20 **proposal** [3] 22:12 192:12 196:1

proposals [1] 5:3 **proposing** [1] 46:15 **protection** [5] 85:18 135:17,20 137:10 186:22

proven [2] 61:13,17 **provide** [7] 59:24 87:3 112:5 131:8,18 146:24 197:19

provided [11] 11:6 140:6 143:12,23 160:24 175:25 187:16 202:11 204:19,20 204:23

provides [2] 123:2 174:10

providing [1] 199:13 **Provincial** [1] 112:17 **prudence** [8] 141:12 197:11,14,24 198:17,21 198:24 199:12

prudent [3] 65:2 198:4 199:18

PU [1] 68:25

PUB-NLH-020[1] 142:6

PUB-NLH-169 [1] 158:7

PUB-NLH-174 [2] 142:2 155:6

Public [4] 20:13 57:25 183:14 209:6

puck [1] 1:5 **pull** [1] 25:20

Pulp [1] 58:8

purchase [2] 16:16 104:22

purpose [1] 121:20 **purposes** [2] 122:1 147:23

push [4] 173:5,9 174:17 174:23

pushed [2] 168:2 170:4 put [42] 1:19 3:11 10:25 11:8 58:10 62:11 63:8 63:13,25 70:6,17 75:25 76:4 83:9 84:22 89:18 105:16,21 108:5 115:6

117:16,18 119:7 121:12 122:19 128:10 129:10 131:6,7 133:12 155:25 165:22 190:1,5 191:13 194:20,25 195:4,16 196:1 202:18 204:11

putting [9] 49:10 58:15 62:16 128:21 129:7 194:7 194:9 195:9 198:5

-O-

Q.C [205] 109:5,16,17 110:3,9,17 111:1,6,15 112:4,12,19 113:2,15,21 114:2.12.19.24 115:14 116:1,12,16,22 117:6,20 118:9,17,25 119:10,16 119:22 121:1,11,21 122:6 122:17 123:9,22 124:5 124:16 125:17,24 126:23 127:15 128:7 129:4,16 130:19 132:4,14,21 133:10,23 134:8,18,22 135:1,21 136:1,7,20 137:4,18,25 138:8,15,19 139:10,14,23 140:2,20 141:3,7,18,22 142:4,9 142:24 143:14,24 144:8 144:13.24 145:6.12.18 145:23 146:8,15 147:10 147:16,25 148:8,18 149:16 150:5,10,19 151:1 151:12,16,23 152:19,23 153:6,11,20,25 154:4 155:17 158:2,20 159:25 160:13,20 161:5,12,17 161:22 162:1.10 163:4.8 163:12,20 164:14,23 165:3,12,20 166:13,22 167:6.10.16.25 168:24 169:3,13,19 170:16 171:9 171:14 172:14 173:1,15 174:22 175:5 176:11 177:1,9,16 178:13 179:2 179:11.16.24 180:4 181:9 181:24 182:5,12,24 183:23 184:6,21 185:3,7 185:18.23 186:4.12 187:1 187:7.13.24 188:10 189:3 189:8,13 191:10 192:23 193:9 195:2,13 196:4 197:2 198:15 199:7,23 200:13 201:1.14 202:12 203:2,12 204:14 205:1 205:13 207:11,20 208:2 208:14

quality [2] 177:2 186:21 **quarter** [1] 183:4 quarterly [1] 155:10 query [1] 190:8 questioning [1] 66:20 questions [8] 53:1 62:19 83:10 95:25 100:12.19 108:22 152:7

quick [2] 83:18 143:19 **quicker** [1] 66:9 quickly [6] 49:4 63:24 70:3 85:10 124:25 185:25 quite [4] 63:20 70:12

114:17 171:23

-R-

raise [2] 115:19,20 raised [1] 61:19 ramifications [1] 37:6 ramp [1] 27:24 ran [1] 117:14 range [2] 13:9 56:3 ranges [1] 56:1 ranks [1] 108:1 rapidly [2] 85:13,18 rare [3] 101:15 103:8 119:12

rarity [1] 102:16 rate [2] 28:5 209:4 rates [7] 1:16 28:4,15,18 28:21,25 30:5

rather [1] 49:10 re [1] 72:24 **re-instituted** [1] 120:12 re-prioritized [1] 81:25

reach [1] 123:10 **reached** [5] 62:1,3 86:8 116:25 117:2

reaching [5] 197:15,25 198:18,22 201:5

readily [1] 82:10 readiness [1] 74:4 **reading** [1] 207:3 **readings** [3] 206:5,7 207:6

ready [9] 15:24 18:20,22 19:1 52:6,10 75:21 81:21 97:1

real [1] 175:9 **reality** [5] 23:16 30:7 42:13 53:25 103:4

realization [2] 182:21 194:1

realize [2] 171:12 176:17 realized [6] 172:7,22 190:18 192:8,17 193:4

really [20] 40:3.4 46:13 59:14 65:19 83:22 101:25 116:10 120:15 157:4 158:11 172:7 182:6,19 188:21 191:21 192:4,17 193:1.5

realm [1] 139:8 **reason** [5] 13:4 149:12 169:24 197:22 204:7 reasonable [6] 200:3,4

200:17 201:6,9,12 **reasonably** [1] 197:21 reasons [3] 152:9,22

174:8 reassessment [1] 47:20 **recalling** [1] 84:9

received [1] 3:21 receiving [3] 123:23 177:3 178:2

recent [2] 124:3 203:20 **RECESS** [1] 109:1 recognize [2] 99:4 149:10

recognized [2] 148:22 154:17

recognizing [1] 106:16 recollection [2] 32:22 33:6

recollections [1] 15:25 recommendation [10] 10:4.6 24:18 121:16 203:24 204:9 206:3,11 207:1,7

recommendations [1] 8:25

recommended [2] 204:3 208:10

recommending [1] 9:1 **record** [9] 3:11 111:19 111:25 112:11 134:25

141:8,13 161:25 165:19 recorded [1] 166:17 records [1] 187:11 **recovered** [3] 149:13

154:18 183:22 recovery [17] 149:2 155:14 163:22 174:14 176:5.7.8.23 180:18.24 181:4,19 184:19 188:16 192:10 194:5 198:1

recruitment [1] 82:9 **redirected** [1] 199:6 **reduce** [3] 78:8 113:12 114:10

reducing [1] 158:10 redundancy [1] 106:5 reestablish [2] 128:23 132:2

refer [1] 135:5 **referred** [2] 28:9 166:23 **referring** [3] 197:5

201:16,18 **reflect** (1) 197:23 **reflected** [3] 9:3 160:16

202:15 reflecting [1] 6:25 **reflective** [1] 179:19

refurbishment [3] 125:4,6,6 **regard** [5] 63:19 129:20

141:11 198:5 205:21 **regarded** [1] 190:9

regarding [4] 15:4 74:19 83:16 140:4

regards [1] 134:11 **regime** [1] 140:14 **region** [7] 79:1,12,13 128:4,6 179:20 184:4 **regional** [9] 76:8 77:1,8

78:14 107:2 162:19,20 170:9 174:10

regions [1] 184:1

regular - setting **NL Hydro GRA**

20:19 168:11,22

173:20 194:15

screen [1] 2:24

189:20

scheduling [6] 162:19

164:4 168:10 170:11

scope [2] 1:16 126:22

screwed [1] 191:22

sealed [1] 123:20

season [2] 186:3,9

second [7] 5:19 28:19

51:20,23 124:18 143:1

seals [1] 120:9

sec [1] 156:10

Section [1] 9:22

sections [1] 9:21

sectors [1] 101:20

191:11

scroll [3] 69:13 124:18

regular [4] 108:14 123:23 168:21 172:18 regulated [1] 99:24 regulator [5] 115:1 116:3 117:3 118:18 120:13 **regulatory** [1] 14:25 **related** [2] 33:2 106:17 **relation** [3] 137:19 160:4 171:19 **relative** [3] 156:14 158:10 180:8 **relatively** [1] 40:23 relaxed [1] 9:12 release [1] 11:1 reliability [20] 19:15,19 61:18,21,24 86:3 97:14 97:16,17,23 106:17 107:25 129:25 146:11,18 148:2 156:6 196:8,23,24 reliable [15] 62:7 63:7 70:2 89:2 98:3 146:24 149:21 154:11 155:25 156:4.4 188:14 189:5 198:7 200:11 **reliably** [1] 147:8 **reliance** [1] 127:17 **rely** [1] 126:2 **remainder** [1] 192:9 remained [1] 101:11 **remaining** [3] 183:10 183:21 184:18 remains [2] 101:24 120:9 **remember** [9] 36:20 68:22 74:9 165:1,6 185:11 187:4,10 208:5 remotely [1] 120:8 remove [2] 124:10 150:20 renew [1] 80:18 **repair** [9] 66:12 84:6.7 115:5,6,13 117:15 123:20 124:15 **repaired** [1] 66:9 **repeat** [2] 130:18 179:4 replacement [4] 73:9 73:21,24 125:4 reply [1] 126:1 report [67] 1:18 2:23 3:1 3:6,21 4:9,25 5:10,12 6:17 8:12,15 9:20,23 10:23 15:7 16:2,15 20:14 21:3,23,25 25:18 26:3,6 26:10 31:23 32:3 33:8 33:15 35:2,12 36:22 37:7 46:22.23 48:10 61:19.20 61:20 83:11,15 86:3 110:20 119:23 120:1 124:17 129:22 131:1 140:5 143:13 173:9,23 174:3.11.19 175:16.16 176:21 183:13 197:3 205:5,6,11,14,25 208:1 reported [3] 2:7,10

reporting [10] 32:7,9 37:3 166:25 167:4,13 172:4 175:14 176:25 178:1 reports [4] 4:15,16 19:21 33:3 representation [1] 113:19 representative [1] 115:22 reprioritize [3] 149:8 154:25 170:1 reprioritized [1] 170:5 request [1] 118:6 requesting [1] 119:3 requests [1] 32:17 **require** [6] 101:17 127:6 136:14 175:14 196:2 required [47] 4:24 13:23 14:24 38:12 61:15 62:8 64:2 70:13 71:7 73:18 75:18 77:7 82:12 95:14 99:4,6 122:5 124:23 126:25 128:9 130:15 132:8,9 144:4,5,18 145:5 147:2 154:24 164:13,21 172:9 175:13 176:19 179:9 181:7 183:9 187:18 194:10,18 196:16 197:12 197:13,14 199:4 200:21 204:4 requirement [10] 14:11 17:1,3,6,12,14 22:8 58:5 116:7 198:23 requirements [5] 55:11 84:19 85:2 94:12 98:13 **requires** [3] 198:17,21 198:21 **rescheduled** [1] 176:23 reserve [6] 47:21 85:2 87:4,6 94:16 106:4 reserves [2] 95:14 103:3 **resolution** [3] 15:8 23:12 23:12 **resolve** [3] 24:1,3 115:23 resolved [2] 38:22 115:12 **resolving** [1] 38:24 **resort** [1] 101:13 resource [6] 9:24 126:3 127:19 130:2,16 132:25 resources [41] 72:22 82:7 97:2 145:17 179:17 179:18 180:1,10,12,15 180:23 181:6,20 188:2,7 188:17,19,22,25 189:16 190:11,22,23 191:6,15 191:18,23 192:14,18 193:8 194:13.13.14.25 195:20 196:19 197:19 198:9 199:5,17 202:9 respect [14] 18:12 24:6 35:19 36:11 47:14 60:2 66:23 89:19 97:18 103:18 106:23 107:9 188:6 194:16

99:2 response [4] 89:17 134:11 139:8 138:4,22 200:9 131:22 133:8 204:9.21 204:1 207:5 **RESUME** [1] 1:8 rethink [1] 53:17 125:1 151:2 30:4 96:8 102:20 reviewed [10] 4:4.5 159:5 165:2

respond [3] 97:1 98:7 **rigid** [1] 56:8 **rigor** [3] 175:13 176:18 **responding** [1] 97:20 176:24 **ripple** [1] 207:18 101:24 117:16 121:8 risk [20] 7:15,21 45:12 responsibility [7] 77:8 69:18 86:15 94:6 105:8 100:21,23 108:3 134:2 157:21 158:1 159:19 responsible [8] 79:4 89:7 133:14 135:7,13 risks [6] 62:23,24 64:21 98:11 149:21 154:11 restoration[1] 84:16 51:15 restore [4] 126:18 130:23 ROBERT [1] 1:7 restored [2] 85:10,11 **role** [5] 77:22 131:12 result [8] 7:12 30:20 31:3 170:24 177:13 196:15 129:14 148:21 203:24 120:22 resulted [2] 47:21,24 **root** [3] 96:2,5 97:8 results [4] 4:5 178:20 102:10 103:18,19,22 104:9 105:1 run [4] 45:20 87:17 return [4] 87:11 88:23 121:18 167:11 **revelation** [1] 192:24 128:5 review [5] 9:12 14:16 -S-25:22 36:23,25 63:9 **safely** [1] 185:17 64:17.18 134:5 204:1 **safety** [13] 112:18 113:4 reviews [2] 64:25 101:6 115:1,16 117:1,3,8 120:8 **Revision** [2] 25:25 26:2 120:10,13 121:14 185:15 186:21 **sample** [3] 204:21 207:4

207:9

49:18

159:5

198:17

26:3 27:5

sampling [1] 203:6

sanction [2] 48:2,13

sanctioned [2] 46:24

sat [2] 33:1 64:20

satisfied (1) 91:14

65:6 104:4,24 155:19

says [7] 10:1 105:18,23

scenario [11] 6:2,3 10:1

13:25 14:2 26:4 31:16

31:19 33:9,14 87:18

scenarios [4] 5:13,25

schedule [13] 10:24

197:9 201:25 202:3

scheduled [8] 84:21

schedules [4] 15:15

201:21,22 204:5

11:12 16:5,20 48:22 50:8

72:18 93:3 168:12 173:19

172:2 174:5 175:20 176:9

120:2 126:1 197:11

save [1] 103:11

revisit [1] 22:17 **revisited** [1] 14:15 rewind [2] 73:8,19 RFI [4] 124:1 141:16 **RFP** [4] 14:5,13,15,25 **right** [123] 1:22 3:7 5:14 6:9 7:4,5,8,10 10:21 19:9 19:10,11,12,14 21:15 22:21 23:20 26:6.8 27:1 28:13 29:25 31:14,19 35:13 39:7 40:6,16,19 41:8 43:2 46:1 47:6 51:6 52:7 61:6,11 63:16 65:12 67:11,13,19 69:21 71:21 71:23.25 73:5 75:12 76:8 81:5 93:17 97:2 108:2 110:14,23 111:3 118:18 126:8,11 127:1 132:15 135:19,25 136:11 138:14 139:19.21 140:10 141:13 142:21 143:7,10 144:14 144:25 145:11 148:9,19 149:22 150:6.11.21 151:9 151:13,17,18,22,25 153:2 153:5,19,24 154:13 160:10 162:7,11,15 165:24 167:2,7,21 171:5 171:10.15 172:15 173:7 173:10 176:12 177:15,19 178:25 179:3,13 180:1 182:2,8 186:5,23 187:5 188:11 189:5 195:10 199:22 207:21

106:1 150:4,16,17,21,23 154:16 155:12,25 156:5 road [5] 48:8 51:8,10,12 **room** [4] 97:4,24 120:20 rotating [8] 101:14 102:2 roughly [2] 28:9 137:23 **running** [3] 57:4 117:12

secure [1] 68:8 see [24] 10:17 11:11,25 17:24 26:23 36:4 65:9 82:4 86:2 104:1,19,25 120:2 142:12,18 143:4 151:15 161:6 165:13 173:6 186:5 187:11 205:24 206:3 **seeing** [10] 6:3 20:24 26:10 140:9 158:23 159:22 160:8 206:14,21 206:25 seek [2] 180:5,6 seeking [3] 188:1 189:16 190:10 **seem** [1] 107:5 **selection** [1] 157:6 **self-report** [1] 114:25 **send** [1] 185:8 **senior** [1] 118:7 **sense** [5] 54:3 108:16 133:25 143:3 196:6 satisfaction [1] 119:8 **sent** [2] 185:11 193:12 **sentence** [1] 205:17 Saunders [2] 133:22,24 **separate** [2] 121:6 190:2 **separated** [1] 176:6 **saw** [8] 9:22 21:14 65:6 **September** [5] 74:14,19 74:25,25 75:12 **series** [1] 47:11

> 149:21 154:12 156:1 188:14 189:5 198:7 200:12 services [6] 1:25 2:11 11:7 20:17 80:20 146:24 session [11 143:9 **set** [7] 130:3 142:16 166:9 181:23 190:24 191:8 200:25

> **setting** [2] 162:24 164:11

serious [3] 87:10,16

service [22] 2:2 11:2 62:7

63:7 70:6 73:15.18 74:2

75:25 81:21 97:20 98:3

100:25 125:1 131:22

195:19

167:21

settled [2] 132:6 163:22 seven [3] 62:10 98:14 135:22 several [1] 136:18 SF6 [1] 139:2 shaded [1] 26:24 **shall** [3] 136:15 174:20 175:15 **shape** [1] 94:18 **shed** [2] 101:8,23 **shedding** [4] 102:3,21 104:4 105:2 **sheet** [1] 164:17 **shift** [1] 129:23 **shipped** [1] 124:13 **shop** [1] 137:17 **short** [6] 57:19 162:18 164:4 168:9 170:11 173:20 **short-term** [1] 6:9 **shortage** [2] 82:7 101:9 **shorten** [1] 78:5 **shortly** [1] 85:16 **shot** [1] 191:17 **show** (5) 13:7 116:9 134:19 158:15 202:23 **showed** [2] 159:6 203:21 **showing** [8] 8:19 72:16 154:22 156:17 164:20 172:25 174:2 183:6 **shown** [2] 92:2 159:14 **shows** [2] 156:13 158:7 **shutdown** [5] 15:22 66:2 120:4 121:24 130:9 shy [1] 51:4 **side** [7] 37:3 53:4,5,12 53:12,14,14 significance [6] 87:23 90:10 99:11,16 100:6,8 **significant** [14] 6:21 7:1 7:5 8:19 9:7 13:6 19:8 27:12 85:24 86:19 87:5 111:10,23 158:12 **similar** [4] 5:11 73:4,7 105:1 **simple** [2] 201:4 202:2 **simpler** [1] 124:15 **single** [1] 87:10 **sit** [1] 42:4 **site** [31] 34:8,10 40:1,5 40:18 41:6 42:16 55:2,9 73:20 115:24 116:8 118:3 118:7,12 121:7 124:24 125:20 126:18 127:1,7 127:10,12 128:21 132:18 132:19 139:5 185:15 186:19,21 187:20 **sites** [1] 41:6 **sitting** [1] 16:2 **situation** [12] 91:22

93:25 95:2 99:1 104:13

120:5 121:18,24 193:16

104:16 105:12 107:24

situations [3] 96:20 98:6 131:19 **six** [11] 136:22 137:3,19 140:13,16,21 141:10 142:17,18 153:16 165:21 **six-year** [21] 142:13 143:3 148:24 149:2 150:1 150:3 151:6 153:13 154:18 155:14,15 156:15 162:12 163:21 164:8.10 165:9,24 187:18 188:3 189:17 **size** [4] 11:9 42:8 136:19 137:23 **skater** [1] 1:12 **smaller** [2] 50:25 54:6 smouldering [3] 112:25 117:11 123:18 **solution** [21] 23:13 24:7 36:1 49:4 53:22.25 54:1 54:15,16 55:14 61:14,17 70:7 82:6 128:14,25 129:7 131:5,11 132:6 **solutions** [1] 129:6 **solve** [1] 124:15 **someone** [4] 116:24 187:20 191:20 195:16 sometime [2] 177:13 204:13 **somewhat** [3] 9:11 38:23 72:2 **somewhere** [6] 35:7 39:12 98:20 127:12 143:20 205:11 soon [2] 13:10 40:23 **sorry** [11] 3:16 5:18 7:13 23:13 31:19 53:9 63:15 107:12,15 124:7 132:5 sort [12] 8:1.11.13.15 15:8 20:1 41:16 71:14 93:23 124:7 144:1 175:8 sought [1] 197:7 sound [2] 35:13 209:8 sounds [4] 171:15 177:5 191:16 192:24 source [3] 10:3 206:1,13 space [1] 126:19 **speak** [1] 118:3 **speaking** [3] 93:22,22 133:13 **special** [2] 101:17,18 **specialists** [1] 163:19 **specific** [3] 38:17 144:5 186:17 specifically [3] 38:18 106:23 161:1 specification [1] 187:23 specifications [1] 187:17 **specifics** [1] 194:5

spoken [1] 11:14 **spraying** [1] 84:1 spreadsheet [3] 164:20 166:4,21

spreadsheets [1] 174:1 **spring** [1] 131:3 spring/summer [1] 42:19 **square** [2] 130:13,20 **St** [4] 55:2 133:20 209:7 209:10 **stability** [1] 156:23 **stable** [2] 159:6 207:14 staff [2] 114:10 116:24 stage [5] 17:15 47:3 50:20 52:9 102:1 stand [2] 1:8 120:16 standard [2] 102:3 127:21 **standby** [1] 125:8 **standing** [5] 80:6,10,13 80:25 81:5 **standpoint** [2] 104:8,12 start [89] 5:19 9:10 16:4 19:2 20:12 22:24 23:11 23:16 32:9 34:25 36:1 36:13 38:20,25 40:3,8 40:11 43:7,13,14,19 44:13,14,23 46:4,5,13 47:15 49:4 52:19 53:6 53:10,16 55:11,14 60:16 61:21 74:7 75:13 87:20 102:20 104:23 109:18,18 109:20 111:8 120:16.19 120:25 121:19 122:1,5 122:14 123:8,11 124:22 125:3.19 126:2.9.17.20 126:24 127:9,19,20,21 127:24 128:1,2,8,9,12 128:22,24 129:8,18,20 129:24 130:1,7,10,16 131:8 132:2,25 133:3,4 157:25 **started** [14] 35:7 40:4 47:10 55:3 74:1,10 91:18 92:10 120:4 121:23 130:4 191:8 204:22 208:16 **starting** [6] 5:24 6:1 85:4 123:3 160:6 168:15 starts [1] 129:22 **state** [2] 124:7 125:18 **statement** [6] 152:25 190:8 191:11 197:10 204:7 206:4 **statements** [2] 125:13 129:3 **station** [10] 81:1 124:24 127:1 130:9 138:23 139:3 139:7 148:23 158:8 186:15 **stations** [9] 80:15 82:19 82:25 83:6 142:3 148:23 155:8 182:11 186:25 status [1] 57:12 stay [2] 94:17 101:2 stayed [2] 119:18 165:24

191:5

submitting [1] 167:14

subscribed [1] 122:21

subsequent [1] 42:13

substantial [4] 197:15

success [4] 24:2 165:9

such [6] 89:18 101:22

120:5 178:16 182:22

sufficient [6] 14:13

94:16 101:11 103:2

sufficiently [1] 101:22

suggest [3] 127:5 177:2

suggested [1] 207:3

suggesting [1] 41:14

suggestion [1] 49:3

suitable [2] 50:22 182:9

summary [2] 5:9 124:21

supervisor [3] 135:7,23

suggests [1] 33:8

summer [1] 52:15

successfully [1] 113:11

sudden [2] 54:25 110:12

197:25 198:18,22

181:7 192:14

183:21

180:16,24

203:17

NL Hydro GRA 145:16 **step** [3] 8:19 27:12 120:24 supplemental [1] 68:25 **Stephenville** [13] 69:18 **supplied** [1] 185:20 73:5,7,11,13 79:3,14 133:19 139:18,19,22 140:1 184:5 steps [8] 18:23 20:5 21:19 57:1 77:7 92:2 117:15 119:7 **stick** [1] 182:18 **still** [33] 15:4 17:7,12,14 17:15.21 19:18 21:14 27:9 30:10 32:6 33:7,8 46:11,16,23,24,25 48:11 53:18 62:13,13 63:21 72:14,16,16 100:3 115:10 121:25 138:13 157:12 158:25 183:16 **stop** [19] 35:3,7,19 36:2 110:13,20 112:13,14,21 114:4 117:21,23 118:5 118:11,19 119:1,11,17 122:9 **straight** [1] 52:3 strain [1] 195:10 **Strategist** [1] 47:24 **street** [1] 82:11 **strength** [1] 121:16 **strong** [5] 97:7,14,23 190:5 191:13 **struggling** [1] 18:10 **studies** [1] 19:20 **study** [1] 127:9 **stuff** [2] 121:3 195:19 **subject** [3] 140:25 204:18 205:3 **submitted** [2] 183:13

suppliers [1] 11:14 **supply** [2] 101:9 128:6 **supplying** [1] 52:21 **support** [6] 1:21 4:22 130:5 132:8 184:23 202:14 **supposed** [2] 126:9 129:19 **surfaces** [1] 123:17 **surprise** [1] 108:15 **survive** [1] 88:20 sussed [1] 157:25 **sustained** [4] 128:3 131:20 133:9 198:6 **sustaining** [1] 89:2 switch [1] 1:16 switches [1] 139:3 system [67] 1:24 2:5 5:13 5:14,23 8:7 17:1 18:18 20:9 24:19 33:2 52:22 53:24 59:25 66:11 85:19 88:3,17,18,21 89:11,12 89:14,15,19 90:1,1,13 90:13 94:11,14 96:23 98:10,13,19 100:24 101:11.15.21 102:22.25 103:5,9,11 105:9,14 106:3,11 120:9 123:1 125:2 130:5,13 131:21 132:8,10 141:2 166:6,10 166:11.19 169:10 173:2 173:3 175:6 201:21 202.25 systems [11] 1:20 3:1 5:21 10:5 18:19 26:5 85:19 86:5,6 87:8 91:5

settled - task

-T-

T1 [1] 197:9 table [19] 6:13 26:21 58:10 117:9 140:6,7 142:25 143:1,13,15 152:25 153:10 154:21 155:6 156:11.19 160:1.5 172:25

tables [1] 6:16 **tabulate** [1] 173:21 **tactic** [2] 146:5 147:15 tactics [1] 142:2 tail [1] 189:21 taking [9] 20:5 90:5

152:24 153:4 167:4 181:3 196:22 199:19 206:5 talks [3] 9:23 15:3,7

tap [3] 206:16,19 208:9 **target** [13] 65:23 74:3 76:14,22 77:2,11 175:22 176:1,3,15 178:17 179:10 180:25

targets [2] 18:7 76:6 task [1] 142:20

126:19

specified [1] 183:12

spend [3] 54:2 65:15

spoke [2] 39:24 192:7

tasks - vicinity **NL Hydro GRA**

tasks [1] 141:11 **team** [15] 4:21 26:19 37:12,16,19 97:15 98:1 162:5,19,23 163:1,5 164:16 199:4.15 **technical** [1] 96:22 **techniques** [1] 88:17 technologists [4] 98:2 135:18,20 137:11 techs [2] 117:16 121:9 telling [2] 177:11,17 ten [4] 6:14 26:21 153:16 176:7 tend [1] 4:21 tender [2] 11:9 56:6 tendering [1] 56:5 **tenfold** [1] 176:25 tenure [1] 118:22 **TERANCE** [1] 1:7 term [16] 9:23 47:2 57:19 82:8 131:20 162:5.18.23 163:7,16 164:4 168:9 170:10,11 173:20 174:23 terminal [17] 80:15,25 82:19,24 83:6 135:12 137:12 138:23 139:7 142:3 148:22,23 155:8 158:7 182:11 186:15,25 **terminal's** [1] 138:13 terminals [2] 28:11 163:17 terms [47] 10:23 11:13 12:11 13:5 18:11,14 19:14 20:4,23 24:13 33:6 36:11 38:16,24 41:24 56:22 61:6 62:24 68:12 72:7 75:7 76:6 77:1 78:25 88:5 90:18 94:2 97:8 100:18 102:18 106:20 108:6,7 111:17 118:10 122:22 132:10 134:1 157:23 158:24 166:25,25 177:4 196:5,8 200:23 203:4 test [14] 120:15 121:25 122:3,10 194:21 203:20 203:24 204:1,4,6,8,10 204:13 208:12 testimony [6] 40:2 99:9 99:19,21 106:25 107:4 **testing** [3] 122:9 203:8 203:25 **thank** [9] 1:11 3:20 109:6 112:13 134:23 135:2 145:24 162:2 165:21 **thanks** [1] 161:23 thereabouts [1] 93:7 **therefore** [1] 88:21 thermal [2] 124:23 127:1 they've [1] 206:7 **thinking** [3] 94:10,13,14 **third** [3] 10:2 13:20 114:8 **thought** [5] 19:23 52:2

92:24 121:19 155:22

three [9] 79:1 135:19 137:11 143:18 151:9 158:11 169:11 185:12,20 thresholds [1] 105:9 through [62] 4:20 5:20 8:11,24 9:21 14:24 19:19 20:11,15,19 22:13 25:5 28:22 37:2,3 46:16,21 47:11,13 48:25 50:4,24 52:15.17 54:7 55:23.24 56:5 58:2 60:7,10 62:25 64:20 65:21,24 67:21 72:2 73:16 74:20 80:2 81:19 82:9 92:10 93:16 108:1 110:19 113:8 114:7 115:8 128:16 140:10 152:5 154:16,17 166:19 170:14 173:24 177:15 189:22 190:6 191:1,3 throughout [3] 70:12 96:12 199:16 **tied** [2] 67:10 71:20 **tight** [1] 14:10 timeframe [7] 8:18 9:5 9:16 41:10 49:24 50:8 50:23 **timeline** [5] 9:3 12:23 35:11 41:2 45:16 **timelines** [3] 14:10 18:7 41:16 **times** [2] 11:23 78:3 timing [9] 10:23,24 13:20 15:15 19:22.23 22:7 33:6 142:14 today [1] 162:4 **together** [9] 36:7 61:10 62:12,14,17 78:10,14 191:22 194:9 tomorrow [1] 208:17 too [3] 36:5 91:6 187:8 **took** [6] 44:6 47:22 49:9 53:1 73:13 178:11 **tool** [9] 145:22,24 146:10 146:17 147:7 149:11,11 149:14,17 **top** [5] 98:22 120:1,2 129:22 187:5 topic [1] 205:15 **total** [2] 135:22 151:18 touch [1] 66:20 towards [5] 63:21 176:15 179:10 180:24 199:15 **track** [6] 70:25 93:6 155:15 157:23 173:18 194:11 **tracked** [2] 166:19 193:4 **tracking** [5] 19:18 108:8 173:4 176:20 203:22 transcribed [1] 209:7 **transcript** [2] 189:10 209:3 **transformer** [21] 80:9 136:23 137:3,9,17 140:13 140:17 142:18 143:3

206:11,22,25 207:10 transformers [20] 81:8 106:24 133:15,25 134:2 134:17 138:3 153:2 154:19 156:4 157:13 158:8 159:7 161:2 183:6 185:11 187:10 191:15

184:14 186:8,18 197:8 204:22 transmission [4] 82:15 128:4 131:21 133:9 transmissions [1] 55:15 **transpired** [2] 47:13 118:10 **treading** [1] 195:17 **tremendous** [1] 172:11 **trending** [1] 206:7 **trip**[1] 142:14 **tripped** [2] 85:20,22 **TRO** [3] 77:23 178:18 184:4 **trouble** [2] 93:10 147:17 **troubling** [11 129:23 truck [1] 137:14 **true** [6] 34:22 86:18 119:11 127:16,22 209:2 **trumped** [1] 168:4 **try** [7] 78:5 82:4 113:10 117:18 123:19 124:14 191:22 **trying** [17] 23:25 24:2 39:13 48:23 52:2 74:9 114:10 115:4,5 117:15 143:2 159:16 179:4

192:3 **Tuesday** [1] 86:13 turbine [40] 10:17 13:25 22:9,22,23 23:1 34:25 46:12 54:17 55:10.12 57:17 66:15 69:9 73:3,5 73:7,8 75:21 81:19 84:21 85:5,12 87:3,20 110:22 120:11,20,23,24 122:8 123:10 128:16,18 139:5 139:6,19,22 172:6 190:16

turn [7] 5:9 6:13 95:24 119:23 129:21 140:5 203:3

turned [1] 115:13 two [24] 5:13 17:18,22 19:5 36:7 46:25 53:4,12 101:25 115:18 135:11 137:10,11 140:18,21 158:5,17 163:19 169:11 179:5 184:11 186:7 192:22 205:22

type [12] 12:14 57:21 78:7 97:4 102:13 108:19 122:19 141:9 167:2 175:1 186:23 197:12

types [6] 4:15,23 57:23 58:9 98:18 131:19

typical [2] 135:5 143:21 **typically** [6] 118:2 136:21.24 137:9 144:11 144:16

-U-

ultimate [7] 15:5 16:14 17:16,24 47:14 55:9 106:12

ultimately [6] 24:18 34:19 58:8 63:13 70:10 75:24

unable [2] 115:7,10 unaccounted [1] 170:7 unavailable [1] 111:2 uncertainty [3] 15:4 17:20 46:16

under [33] 5:25 6:20,20 10:1,16 13:20,21,25 14:2 18:18 26:21,24 27:5 57:8 94:4 95:24 96:2 102:21 103:3,5,9,17 110:20 121:13 123:11 124:20 134:1 139:8 154:7,12 155:19 168:5 205:15

underlined [11, 130:5] underneath [1] 88:16 understand [19] 1:4 18:11 58:11 59:21 64:11 100:12,19 121:22 132:13 159:16 160:24 162:14 170:22 173:3 174:24 179:3 190:11 199:11 205:5

understood [20] 67:7 70:19 71:13 86:18 87:17 87:22,25 88:1,5,8,14 89:16 90:14 99:10 130:15 153:12 162:2 168:20 193:6 207:21

undertake [2] 112:5 165:13

undertaking [2] 134:10 160:3

underway [1] 109:23 unexpectedly [1] 85:3 unfold [1] 92:10 unfolded [1] 93:23 **unforeseen** [2] 149:7 201:18

unit [69] 11:9 13:16 23:18 23:21 24:6 33:20,23,25 35:19 39:2.9.15 40:10 41:19,21,23 43:17 46:4 56:11 66:3,12 67:8 69:17 70:24 71:3,7 73:14,18 75:24 81:21 83:24 84:4 84:6,10,16,21 85:1,3,6 85:10.11.21 86:13.23 87:2,11,19 88:22,25 92:8 93:1,4 94:15 99:12 112:24 117:13,13 122:8 123:23 125:7,9,11 126:14 126:17 130:2.8 136:10 152:12 168:17

units [15] 10:17 32:17 41:25 42:2,2,8 52:20 54:3,4 92:7 95:11 124:25 129:8 130:2 200:24 **unserved** [1] 7:22

unused [2] 56:8,9

unusual [7] 63:20 101:10 102:13,23 103:14,24 104:11

up [65] 2:24 9:13 25:4,20 27:24 31:10,17 36:13 37:3 43:16 51:3 52:19 54:14 57:1 65:20 67:10 71:8,9,14,20 85:18,23 97:16 99:13 104:25 108:11,13 110:11 114:3 116:9 119:18.25 120:2 128:5 129:18 130:13,20 136:17 141:16 155:22 158:6,17 159:11 162:7 162:12 165:25 166:25 167:11 169:4 171:1,13 173:11 180:7 181:3 185:24 188:2 189:17,20 192:18 193:1 195:16 199:12,21 204:15 207:21

update [3] 2:25 21:22 167:23

updated [1] 33:14 **updates** [1] 33:18 **upfront** [2] 14:23 87:13 **upgrades** [1] 4:24 **urgency** [6] 14:17,22,22 14:23 98:16 105:25

urgent [3] 38:23 84:5

used [11] 8:2 22:23 43:18 46:4 88:17 103:10 131:25 144:12,21 152:10 174:23

using [17] 28:5,8 30:5 40:11 52:12 56:11 106:9 122:13 129:14,17 130:13 130:24 133:6 146:11 173:13 181:19 183:12

utilities [5] 20:13 58:1 102:5 183:14 209:6

utility [5] 99:24 132:22 147:19 201:23 202:16

utility's [1] 148:12 utilized [1] 81:6

-V-

Vale [2] 8:22 27:24 **validate** [2] 123:7 208:13 valued [2] 62:23,25 **variables** [1] 201:25 **various** [5] 113:10 118:23 119:7 142:16 152:22

vehement [1] 208:15 **vendors** [3] 20:24 41:25 42:7

Ventyx [1] 28:17 **verbal** [1] 167:1 **verbals** [1] 167:7 **verify** [2] 123:7 207:4 **versus** [4] 41:5 172:10 173:22 174:12 via [1] 55:15

Vice-President [1] 2:10 vicinity [2] 136:8 141:4

151:6 152:13 160:5,7

197:18 203:16 205:16,19

October 29, 2015		Multi-Page [™]	view - yourself NL Hydro GRA
view [5] 100:13 101:8	90:12 105:20 138:23		
143:2 146:16 156:4	162:12 166:5 174:15 176:23 181:20,22 188:17		
vintage [1] 39:5 violation [8] 6:24 7:10	192:19 206:8 207:14		
7:11 27:10,14 30:11,13	without [10] 85:8,11		
30:15	130:5,12 134:4 181:16 182:18 192:18,21 193:8		
violations [2] 45:24 46:3	wonder [12] 3:12 5:8		
visibility [3] 98:16 108:2 108:7	6:13 9:24 11:12 25:20		
visit [1] 145:1	77:1 83:17 95:23 96:13 100:1 101:2		
voltage [13] 83:17 85:15	wondering [4] 51:19		
85:17,22 86:11,19 87:18 87:21 94:6,13,19,21 95:1	86:9 161:2 189:22		
voltages [2] 85:12,20	words [5] 52:12 97:8 125:16 126:3 130:12		
volume [5] 172:8 181:1	worked [8] 11:15 81:19		
181:17 182:18 190:15	85:9 114:14 115:2 118:14		
VP [2] 170:24 178:22	186:8,9		
vulnerabilities [1]	worker [2] 113:16 204:4 workers [2] 113:20		
vulnerability [9] 88:22	117:7		
88:25 89:6,15,16,23 90:19,23 92:2	worse [1] 117:13		
90.19,23 92.2	written [5] 168:25 169:5		
-W-	169:14,18 170:13 wrong [3] 126:3,5 174:23		
wagging [1] 196:7			
wait [6] 22:15 44:22			
145:9 189:22 191:23 203:13	yard [2] 121:2 139:7		
waiting [1] 48:2	year [81] 7:1 9:8 13:7,7		
wanting [1] 116:9	14:15 15:8 22:16 25:6,8 25:12 49:19,20 62:11		
water [1] 195:17	66:11 72:19 73:1,15		
ways [2] 179:5 193:22	79:24 80:18,18 82:1 119:18 136:22 137:3,19		
weather [4] 174:8 201:19 202:6,10	140:13,16,21 141:10		
Wednesday [2] 86:22	142:19 143:17 149:7 151:8,11 152:15,18 154:7		
87:12	155:5,9,21 156:15 157:1		
week [6] 47:12,13 83:24 173:23 174:5,7	157:6,18 159:8 164:2,8 164:10,13,22 165:22		
weekly [10] 167:20	166:11 170:2,4,5 172:11		
168:10 173:11,18,21	174:16 175:20,24 176:9 176:16,24 179:20 181:16		
174:11,17,19 175:2 176:19	182:22 184:20 186:11		
weighing [1] 200:8	188:14,15,17,19,25 192:19 194:21 195:5,24		
welcome [1] 106:6	196:9 199:16 200:24		
whereby [1] 122:20	207:17 208:6		
whitbourne [16] 67:1,9 70:10,16 71:2,6,19 72:9	year's [1] 9:12 years [26] 17:22 36:5		
75:15 77:19 79:2,14	64:16 94:20 104:23		
133:18 139:5,16 184:5 whole [5] 8:1 44:22 50:24	105:16 106:11,23 118:21 119:15 122:18 123:24		
56:10 101:21	124:3 152:8 154:22		
widely [3] 87:22,25 88:8	159:12 180:22 181:19 192:22 196:18 197:22		
willing [1] 65:23	198:4 199:25 200:2 201:6		
wind [1] 10:2	207:15		
window [7] 19:22 22:10 34:20 45:14,15,19 62:11	yesterday [21] 1:15 28:3 28:23 35:12 39:24 66:21		
winter [12] 63:15 66:13	70:20,23 80:5 134:5		
67:22 70:6 72:19 74:4 81:22 111:17 131:3	146:9 152:4 154:23 162:3 171:3,16 178:21 179:17		
182:23 203:14,18	189:10 203:4 206:17		
winter/spring[1] 183:5	yet [1] 159:17		
winters [1] 68:9	yourself [1] 90:20		
within [19] 2:14 4:17 19:18 30:6 31:3 49:19			